CASE NO. 86462

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

Electronically Filed
Sep 27 2023 02:14 PM

ROWEN SEIBEL, MOTI PARTNERS, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS of Subtethe Court ENTERPRISES, LLC; LLTQ ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; CRAIG GREEN; R SQUARED GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, LLC, Derivatively on Behalf of DNT ACQUISITION, LLC; and GR BURGR, LLC,

Appellants,

VS.

DESERT PALACE, INC.; PARIS LAS VEGAS OPERATING COMPANY, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and BOARDWALK REGENCY CORPORATION,

Respondents.

District Court Case No. A-17-760537-B

APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

VOLUME 2 OF 42

JOHN R. BAILEY
NEVADA BAR NO. 0137
DENNIS L. KENNEDY
NEVADA BAR NO. 1462
JOSHUA P. GILMORE
NEVADA BAR NO. 11576
PAUL C. WILLIAMS
NEVADA BAR NO. 12524

BAILEY KENNEDY

8984 Spanish Ridge Avenue Las Vegas, Nevada 89148-1302 Telephone: (702) 562-8820 Facsimile: (702) 562-8821 JBAILEY@BAILEYKENNEDY.COM DKENNEDY@BAILEYKENNEDY.COM JGILMORE@BAILEYKENNEDY.COM PWILLIAMS@BAILEYKENNEDY.COM

Attorneys for Appellants

APPENDIX OF EXHIBITS TO APPELLANTS' OPENING BRIEF

VOLUME 2 OF 42

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Moti Defendants' Answer and Affirmative Defenses to Plaintiff's Complaint, filed July 6, 2018	2	19	AA00246- AA00263
Defendants TPOV Enterprises, LLC and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed July 6, 2018	2	20	AA00264- AA00282
Defendant DNT Acquisition, LLC's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Counterclaims, filed July 6, 2018	2	21	AA00283- AA00306
LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer and Affirmative Defenses to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Counterclaims, filed July 6, 2018	2	22	AA00307- AA00338
Reply to DNT Acquisition, LLC's Counterclaims, filed July 25, 2018	2	23	AA00339- AA00350
Reply to LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Counterclaims, filed July 25, 2018	2	24	AA00351- AA00374
Business Court Order, filed August 16, 2018	2	25	AA00375- AA00380

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Order Granting Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene, filed October 23, 2018	2	26	AA00381- AA00382
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene, filed October 23, 2018	2	27	AA00383- AA00388
Complaint in Intervention, filed October 24, 2018	2	28	AA00389- AA00405
Business Court Scheduling Order Setting Civil Jury Trial and Pre-Trial Conference/Calendar Call, filed October 31, 2018	2	29	AA00406- AA00411
Acceptance of Service of Complaint in Intervention (Desert Palace, Inc.), filed November 2, 2018	2	30	AA00412- AA00413
Answer to Complaint in Intervention, filed November 27, 2018	2	31	AA00414- AA00422
Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order, filed March 12, 2019	2	32	AA00423- AA00444
Notice of Entry of Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order, filed March 12, 2019	2	33	AA00445- AA00469
Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial/Calendar Call, filed March 13, 2019	2	34	AA00470- AA00474

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
2 nd Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed August 19, 2019	2	35	AA00475- AA00480
Stipulation and Order of Dismissal of J. Jeffrey Frederick With Prejudice, filed August 28, 2019	2	36	AA00481- AA00482
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order of Dismissal of J. Jeffrey Frederick With Prejudice, filed August 28, 2019	2	37	AA00483- AA00487

INDEX

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
2 nd Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed August 19, 2019	2	35	AA00475- AA00480
3 rd Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed October 15, 2019	3	40	AA00705- AA00710
4 th Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed January 10, 2020	5	48	AA01010- AA01015
5 th Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed April 17, 2020	5	58	AA01163- AA01168
6 th Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed June 18, 2020	6	61	AA01225- AA01230
7 th Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial, Calendar Call, and Deadlines for Motions; Amended Discovery Scheduling Order Call, filed October 15, 2020	7	68	AA01463- AA01466
Acceptance of Service (Craig Green), filed March 13, 2020	5	54	AA01148- AA01149

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Acceptance of Service (DNT Acquisition, LLC), filed March 17, 2020	5	55	AA01150- AA01151
Acceptance of Service of Complaint in Intervention (Desert Palace, Inc.), filed November 2, 2018	2	30	AA00412- AA00413
Acceptances of Service (Rowen Seibel; Moti Partners, LLC; Moti Partners 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises, LLC; TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC), filed October 4, 2017	1	15	AA00196- AA00213
Affidavit of Service (DNT Acquisition, LLC), filed September 14, 2017	1	12	AA00179
Affidavit of Service (GR Burger, LLC), filed September 12, 2017	1	11	AA00178
Affidavit of Service (J. Jeffrey Frederick), filed September 28, 2017	1	13	AA00180
Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre- Trial/Calendar Call, filed March 13, 2019	2	34	AA00470- AA00474
Answer to Complaint in Intervention, filed November 27, 2018	2	31	AA00414- AA00422
Answer to First Amended Complaint and Counterclaim, filed July 21, 2017	1	6	AA00098- AA00122

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix in Support of Caesars' Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint; and Ex Parte Application for Order Shortening Time, filed December 12, 2019 – FILED UNDER SEAL	4	46	AA00787- AA00934
Appendix in Support of Caesars' Opposition to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green, filed December 4, 2020 – FILED UNDER SEAL	12	77	AA02291- AA02459
Appendix in Support of Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022 – Part 1 of 3 – FILED UNDER SEAL	35	141	AA07485- AA07544
Appendix in Support of Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022 – Part 2 of 3 – FILED UNDER SEAL	36	141	AA07545- AA07793

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix in Support of Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022 – Part 3 of 3 – FILED UNDER SEAL	37	141	AA07794- AA08033
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 1 of 5, filed February 25, 2021- FILED UNDER SEAL	14	90	AA02727- AA02893
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 2 of 5, filed February 25, 2021- FILED UNDER SEAL	15	91	AA02894- AA03095
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 3 of 5, filed February 25, 2021- FILED UNDER SEAL	16	92	AA03096- AA03332
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 4 of 5, filed February 25, 2021- Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	17	93	AA03333- AA03582
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 4 of 5, filed February 25, 2021 - Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	18	93	AA03583- AA03803

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment – Volume 5 of 5, filed February 25, 2021 - FILED UNDER SEAL	19	94	AA03804- AA04049
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Replies in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed November 30, 2021 – Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	31	112	AA06477- AA06675
Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Replies in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed November 30, 2021 – Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	32	112	AA06676- AA06792
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 1 of 9	21	100	AA04176- AA04380
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 2 of 9 - Part 1 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	22	101	AA04381- AA04535

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 2 of 9 - Part 2 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	23	101	AA04536- AA04637
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 3 of 9 - Part 1 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	23	102	AA04638- AA04771
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 3 of 9 - Part 2 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	24	102	AA04772- AA04898

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 4 of 9 – Part 1 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	24	103	AA04899- AA05021
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 4 of 9 – Part 2 of 2 FILED UNDER SEAL	25	103	AA05022- AA05158
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 5 of 9 – Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	25	104	AA05159- AA05263

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 5 of 9 – Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	26	104	AA05264- AA05430
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 6 of 9 – Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	26	105	AA05431- AA05469
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 6 of 9 – Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	27	105	AA05470- AA05691

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 7 of 9 – FILED UNDER SEAL	28	106	AA05692- AA05939
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 8 of 9 – Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	29	107	AA05940- AA06174
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 8 of 9 – Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	30	107	AA06175- AA06196

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to (1) The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2; and (3) Opposition to Gordon Ramsay's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021 – Volume 9 of 9 – FILED UNDER SEAL	30	108	AA06197- AA06425
Appendix of Exhibits to (I) Craig Green's Opposition to Caesars' Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment and (II) Rowen Seibel and the Development Entities' Opposition to Caesars Cross Motion for Summary Judgment, filed August 31, 2022 – Part 1 of 2 – FILED UNDER SEAL	38	154	AA08155- AA08276
Appendix of Exhibits to (I) Craig Green's Opposition to Caesars' Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment and (II) Rowen Seibel and the Development Entities' Opposition to Caesars Cross Motion for Summary Judgment, filed August 31, 2022 – Part 2 of 2 – FILED UNDER SEAL	39	154	AA08277- AA08410
Appendix of Exhibits to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed June 17, 2022 – Part 1 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	34	138	AA07189- AA07296
Appendix of Exhibits to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed June 17, 2022 – Part 2 of 2 - FILED UNDER SEAL	35	138	AA07297- AA07449

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to Reply in Support of (1) Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed October 12, 2022 – Part 1 of 2 – FILED UNDER SEAL	40	160	AA08458- AA08707
Appendix of Exhibits to Reply in Support of (1) Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed October 12, 2022 – Part 2 of 2 – FILED UNDER SEAL	41	160	AA08708- AA08861
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – Volume 1 of 4 – Part 1 of 2	7	72	AA01592- AA01639
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – Volume 1 of 4 – Part 2 of 2	8	72	AA01640- AA01876

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – Volume 2 of 4	9	73	AA01877- AA02007
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – Volume 3 of 4	10	74	AA02008- AA02176
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – Volume 4 of 4 – FILED UNDER SEAL	11	75	AA02177- AA02273
Appendix of Exhibits to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed December 7, 2020 – Volume 5 – FILED UNDER SEAL	12	79	AA02470- AA02497
Business Court Order, filed August 16, 2018	2	25	AA00375- AA00380

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Business Court Order, filed July 28, 2017	1	7	AA00123- AA00127
Business Court Scheduling Order and Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre-Trial Conference and Conference Call, filed September 1, 2017	1	10	AA00174- AA00177
Business Court Scheduling Order Setting Civil Jury Trial and Pre-Trial Conference/Calendar Call, filed October 31, 2018	2	29	AA00406- AA00411
Caesars' Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint; and Ex Parte Application for Order Shortening Time, filed December 12, 2019 – FILED UNDER SEAL	4	45	AA00770- AA00786
Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1, filed February 25, 2021- FILED UNDER SEAL	13	89	AA02701- AA02726
Caesars' Motion to Strike the Seibel-Affiliated Entities' Counterclaims, and/or in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss, filed July 15, 2020	6	64	AA01303- AA01315
Caesars' Opposition to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green, filed December 4, 2020 – FILED UNDER SEAL	11	76	AA02274- AA02290

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Caesars' Reply in Support of its Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed February 5, 2020 – FILED UNDER SEAL	5	49	AA01016- AA01059
Caesars' Reply in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1, filed November 30, 2021 – FILED UNDER SEAL	31	111	AA06453- AA06476
Caesars' Reply in Support of Motion to Strike the Seibel-Affiliated Entities' Counterclaims, and/or in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss, filed August 12, 2020	6	66	AA01374- AA01388
Caesars' Reply to the Development Parties' Omnibus Supplement to Their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment filed by Caesars and Ramsay, filed January 13, 2022 – FILED UNDER SEAL	33	122	AA06993- AA07002
Caesars' Response to Objections to Evidence Offered in Support of Motions for Summary Judgment, filed November 30, 2021 – FILED UNDER SEAL	32	115	AA06809- AA06819
Complaint in Intervention, filed October 24, 2018	2	28	AA00389- AA00405
Complaint, filed August 25, 2017	1	8	AA00128- AA00167
Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed June 17, 2022	34	137	AA07174- AA07188
Craig Green's Opposition to Caesars' Countermotion for Summary Judgment, filed August 31, 2022 – FILED UNDER SEAL	38	150	AA08101- AA08122

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Declaration of M. Magali Mercera, Esq. in Support of Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Replies in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed November 30, 2021	32	113	AA06793- AA06800
Declaration of M. Magali Mercera, Esq. in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment, filed February 25, 2021	20	95	AA04062- AA04075
Declaration of M. Magali Mercera, Esq. in Support of Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022	35	140	AA07476- AA07484
Declaration of M. Magali Mercera, Esq. in Support of Reply in Support of (1) Counter- Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel- Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed October 12, 2022	39	159	AA08453- AA08457
Defendant DNT Acquisition, LLC's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Counterclaims, filed July 6, 2018	2	21	AA00283- AA00306
Defendant Gordon Ramsay's Answer and Affirmative Defenses to First Amended Verified Complaint, filed July 21, 2017	1	5	AA00076- AA00097

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick's Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint, filed September 29, 2017	1	14	AA00181- AA00195
Defendant Rowen Seibel's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed July 3, 2018	1	18	AA00225- AA00245
Defendants TPOV Enterprises, LLC and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint, filed July 6, 2018	2	20	AA00264- AA00282
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion to Strike the Seibel-Affiliated Entities' Counterclaims, and/or in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss, filed on February 3, 2021	13	83	AA02626- AA02639
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1, filed on May 31, 2022	34	129	AA07052- AA07071
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2, filed on May 31, 2022	34	130	AA07072- AA07091
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order: (1) Denying Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; (2) Granting Caesars' Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and (3) Granting Caesars' Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed on March 22, 2023	42	168	AA09066- AA09083

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
First Amended Complaint, filed March 11, 2020	5	53	AA01101- AA01147
First Amended Verified Complaint, filed June 28, 2017	1	4	AA00041- AA00075
Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure (PHWLV, LLC), filed March 20, 2017	1	3	AA00040
Initial Appearance Fee Disclosure (Ramsay), filed March 17, 2017	1	2	AA00037- AA00039
LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer and Affirmative Defenses to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Counterclaims, filed July 6, 2018	2	22	AA00307- AA00338
Minute Order Re: Sealing Motions, filed March 9, 2022	33	128	AA07051
Minute Order Re: Status Check, filed April 29, 2020	5	59	AA01169
Moti Defendants' Answer and Affirmative Defenses to Plaintiff's Complaint, filed July 6, 2018	2	19	AA00246- AA00263
Motion to Amend LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer, Affirmative Defenses, and Counterclaims, filed October 2, 2019	3	38	AA00488- AA00604
Nominal Plaintiff, GR Burgr, LLC's Answer to First Amended Complaint, filed June 19, 2020	6	63	AA01282- AA01302
Notice of Appeal, filed April 21, 2023	42	170	AA09105- AA09108

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion to Strike the Seibel-Affiliated Entities' Counterclaims, and/or in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss, filed February 3, 2021	13	84	AA02640- AA02656
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1, filed June 3, 2022	34	134	AA07119- AA07141
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2, filed June 3, 2022	34	135	AA07142- AA07164
Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order: (1) Denying Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; (2) Granting Caesars' Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and (3) Granting Caesars' Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VII of the First Amended Complaint), filed March 28, 2023	42	169	AA09084- AA09104
Notice of Entry of Omnibus Order Granting the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motions to Seal and Redact, filed May 27, 2021	31	110	AA06438- AA06452

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Order (i) Denying the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) for Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) to Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and (ii) Granting Caesars' Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green, filed February 4, 2021	13	86	AA02665- AA02675
Notice of Entry of Order (Omnibus Order Granting the Development Parties' Motions to Seal and Redact), filed February 9, 2022	33	127	AA07039- AA07050
Notice of Entry of Order Denying Motion to Amend LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, filed November 25, 2019	4	44	AA00763- AA00769
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Craig Green's Motion to Seal Exhibits 1-6 and 9-11 to His Motion for Summary Judgment, filed August 16, 2022	38	149	AA08091- AA08100
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 and Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2 and to Seal Exhibits 1-36, 38, 40-42, 45-46, 48, 50, 66-67, 73, and 76-80 to the Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment, filed January 28, 2022	33	125	AA07017- AA07029

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Opposition to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green and Seal Exhibits 3-6, 8-11, 13, 14, and 16 Thereto, filed February 3, 2021	13	82	AA02612- AA02625
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Opposition to the Development Parties' Motion For Leave to File A Supplement to their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment on Order Shortening Time, filed July 26, 2022	38	147	AA08072- AA08083
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Reply to Development Parties' Omnibus Supplement to Their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment Filed by Caesars and Ramsay and Seal Exhibit 115 Thereto, filed June 2, 2022	34	132	AA07101- AA07112

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Reply in Support of (1) Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV – VIII of the First Amended Complaint) and Seal Exhibits 39-43 and 45-47 Thereto; and to Redact Reply in Support of PHWLV, LLC's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and to Seal Exhibit 4 thereto, filed March 17, 2023	42	167	AA09054- AA09065
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Response to Objections to Evidence Offered in Support of Motions for Summary Judgment, filed July 26, 2022	38	145	AA08051- AA08062
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Countermotion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV – VIII of the First Amended Complaint) and Seal Exhibits 2-3, 15- 18, 21, 23-28, 31 and 33 in Appendix Thereto, filed March 17, 2023	42	166	AA09042- AA09053

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Redact Replies in Support of Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 and Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2 and to Seal Exhibits 82, 84-87, 90, 82, 99-100, and 109-112 to the Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Replies in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed January 4, 2022	33	121	AA06980- AA06992
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion to Seal Exhibit 23 to Caesars' Reply in Support of its Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed April 13, 2020	5	57	AA01156- AA01162
Notice of Entry of Order Granting Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene, filed October 23, 2018	2	27	AA00383- AA00388
Notice of Entry of Order Granting the Development Parties' Motion for Leave to File a Supplement to Their Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment, filed December 27, 2021	33	118	AA06945- AA06956
Notice of Entry of Order Granting the Development Parties' Motion to Redact Their Oppositions to the Counter-Motion and Cross- Motion for Summary Judgment and to Seal All or Portions of Exhibits A-2, A-3, B, D-F, and I- N to the Appendix of Exhibits Supporting the Oppositions, filed October 27, 2022	41	162	AA08869- AA08878

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Notice of Entry of Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order, filed March 12, 2019	2	33	AA00445- AA00469
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order for a Limited Extension of the Dispositive Motion Deadline, filed February 18, 2021	13	88	AA02687- AA02700
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order of Dismissal of J. Jeffrey Frederick With Prejudice, filed August 28, 2019	2	37	AA00483- AA00487
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order of Dismissal With Prejudice, filed June 3, 2022	34	136	AA07165- AA07173
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Consolidate Case No. A-17-760537-B with and into Case No. A-17-751759-B, filed February 13, 2018	1	17	AA00218- AA00224
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Proposed Ordre to Extend Discovery Deadlines (Ninth Request), filed October 19, 2020	7	70	AA01494- AA01523
Notice of Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed March 11, 2020	5	52	AA01093- AA01100
Objections to Evidence Offered by Caesars in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed March 30, 2021	20	98	AA04118- AA04125

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Objections to Evidence Offered by Caesars in Support of its Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VII of the First Amended Complaint), filed August 31, 2022	38	153	AA08151- AA08154
Objections to Exhibits Offered in Support of Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed July 14, 2022	37	142	AA08034- AA08037
Objections to Exhibits Offered in Support of Craig Green's Opposition to Caesars' Counter- Motion for Summary Judgment and Rowen Seibel and the Development Entities' Opposition to Caesars' Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment, filed October 12, 2022	39	157	AA08432- AA08435
Objections to Exhibits Offered in Support of Plaintiffs' Omnibus Supplement to Their Oppositions to Motions For Summary Judgment, filed January 13, 2022	33	123	AA07003- AA07006
Objections to Exhibits Offered in Support of the Seibel Parties' Oppositions to Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment, filed November 30, 2021	32	114	AA06801- AA06808
Omnibus Order Granting the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motions to Seal and Redact, filed May 26, 2021	31	109	AA06426- AA06437

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Omnibus Order Granting the Development Parties' Motions to Seal and Redact, filed February 8, 2022	33	126	AA07030- AA07038
Opposition to Caesars Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed December 23, 2019 – FILED UNDER SEAL	5	47	AA00935- AA01009
Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022 – FILED UNDER SEAL	35	139	AA07450- AA07475
Opposition to Motion to Amend LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, filed on October 14, 2019	3	39	AA00605- AA00704
Order (i) Denying the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) to Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and (ii) Granting Caesars' Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green, filed on February 4, 2021	13	85	AA02657- AA02664
Order Denying Motion to Amend LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, filed on November 25, 2019	4	43	AA00759- AA00762

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Order Granting Caesars' Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed March 10, 2020	5	51	AA01088- AA01092
Order Granting Craig Green's Motion to Seal Exhibits 1-6 and 9-11 to His Motion for Summary Judgment, filed August 15, 2022	38	148	AA08084- AA08090
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 and Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2 and to Seal Exhibits 1-36, 38, 40-42, 45-46, 48, 50, 66- 67, 73, and 76-80 to the Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment, filed January 28, 2022	33	124	AA07007- AA07016
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Opposition to the Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time; and Countermotion for Protective Order and for Leave to Take Limited Deposition of Craig Green and Seal Exhibits 3-6, 8-11, 13, 14, and 16 Thereto, filed February 2, 2021	13	81	AA02601- AA02611
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Opposition to the Development Parties' Motion For Leave to File A Supplement to their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment on Order Shortening Time, filed July 26, 2022	38	146	AA08063- AA08071

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Reply in Support of (1) Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV – VIII of the First Amended Complaint) and Seal Exhibits 39-43 and 45-47 Thereto; and to Redact Reply in Support of PHWLV, LLC's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and to Seal Exhibit 4 thereto, filed March 16, 2023	42	165	AA09033- AA09041
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Reply to Development Parties' Omnibus Supplement to Their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment Filed by Caesars and Ramsay and Seal Exhibit 115 Thereto, filed May 31, 2022	34	131	AA07092- AA07100
Order Granting Motion to Redact Caesars' Response to Objections to Evidence Offered in Support of Motions for Summary Judgment, filed July 26, 2022	38	144	AA08042- AA08050
Order Granting Motion to Redact Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Countermotion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV – VIII of the First Amended Complaint) and Seal Exhibits 2-3, 15-18, 21, 23-28, 31 and 33 in Appendix Thereto, filed March 16, 2023	42	164	AA09024- AA09032

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Order Granting Motion to Redact Replies in Support of Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1 and Motion for Summary Judgment No. 2 and to Seal Exhibits 82, 84-87, 90, 82, 99-100, and 109-112 to the Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Replies in Support of its Motions for Summary Judgment, filed January 3, 2022	33	120	AA06970- AA06979
Order Granting Motion to Seal Exhibit 23 to Caesars' Reply in Support of its Motion for Leave to File First Amended Complaint, filed April 13, 2020	5	56	AA01152- AA01155
Order Granting Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene, filed October 23, 2018	2	26	AA00381- AA00382
Order Granting the Development Parties' Motion for Leave to File a Supplement to Their Opposition to Motions for Summary Judgment, filed December 27, 2021	33	117	AA06936- AA06944
Order Granting the Development Parties' Motion to Redact Their Oppositions to the Counter-Motion and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment and to Seal All or Portions of Exhibits A-2, A-3, B, D-F, and I-N to the Appendix of Exhibits Supporting the Oppositions, filed October 26, 2022	41	161	AA08862- AA08868
Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant PHWLV, LLC's Counterclaims, filed August 25, 2017	1	9	AA00168- AA00173

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Reply in Support of (1) Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green and (2) Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed October 12, 2022 – FILED UNDER SEAL	39	158	AA08436- AA08452
Reply in Support of Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment, filed October 12, 2022	39	155	AA08411- AA08422
Reply in Support of Motion to Amend LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, filed on October 17, 2019	3	41	AA00711- AA00726
Reply to DNT Acquisition, LLC's Counterclaims, filed July 25, 2018	2	23	AA00339- AA00350
Reply to LLTQ/FERG Defendants' Counterclaims, filed July 25, 2018	2	24	AA00351- AA00374
Reporter's Transcript, taken December 14, 2020	13	80	AA02498- AA02600
Reporter's Transcript, taken December 6, 2021	33	116	AA06820- AA06935
Reporter's Transcript, taken February 12, 2020	5	50	AA01060- AA01087
Reporter's Transcript, taken May 20, 2020	6	60	AA01170- AA01224
Reporter's Transcript, taken November 22, 2022	42	163	AA08879- AA09023

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Reporter's Transcript, taken November 6, 2019	4	42	AA00727- AA00758
Reporter's Transcript, taken September 23, 2020	7	67	AA01389- AA01462
Request for Judicial Notice of Exhibit 30 in Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed July 14, 2022	37	143	AA08038- AA08041
Request for Judicial Notice of Exhibits 39, 59, and 62 in Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Caesars' Motions for Summary Judgment, filed February 25, 2021	20	96	AA04076- AA04079
Response to Objections to Evidence Offered by Caesars in Support of its Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VII of the First Amended Complaint), filed August 31, 2022	38	152	AA08146- AA08150

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Response to Objections to Evidence Offered by Caesars in Support of Its Opposition to Craig Green's Motion for Summary Judgment; Counter-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Craig Green; and Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment Against Rowen Seibel and the Seibel-Affiliated Entities (Related to Counts IV-VIII of the First Amended Complaint), filed October 12, 2022	39	156	AA08423- AA08431
Rowen Seibel and the Development Entities' Opposition to Caesars' Cross-Motion for Summary Judgment, filed August 31, 2022 – FILED UNDER SEAL	38	151	AA08123- AA08145
Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order, filed March 12, 2019	2	32	AA00423- AA00444
Stipulation and Order for a Limited Extension of the Dispositive Motion Deadline, filed February 17, 2021	13	87	AA02676- AA02686
Stipulation and Order of Dismissal of J. Jeffrey Frederick With Prejudice, filed August 28, 2019	2	36	AA00481- AA00482
Stipulation and Order of Dismissal With Prejudice, filed June 2, 2022	34	133	AA07113- AA07118
Stipulation and Order to Consolidate Case No. A-17-760537-B with and into Case No. A-17-751759-B, filed February 9, 2018	1	16	AA00214- AA00217
Stipulation and Proposed Order to Extend Discovery Deadlines (Ninth Request), filed October 15, 2020	7	69	AA01467- AA01493

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
Substitution of Attorneys for GR Burger, LLC, filed March 17, 2021	20	97	AA04080- AA04417
The Development Entities and Rowen Seibel's Opposition to Caesars' Motion for Summary Judgment No. 1, filed March 30, 2021 – FILED UNDER SEAL	20	99	AA04126- AA04175
The Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Answer to Caesars' First Amended Complaint and Counterclaims, filed June 19, 2020	6	62	AA01231- AA01281
The Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's Motion: (1) For Leave to Take Caesars' NRCP 30(b)(6) Depositions; and (2) To Compel Responses to Written Discovery on Order Shortening Time, filed November 20, 2020 – FILED UNDER SEAL	7	71	AA01524- AA01591
The Development Entities, Rowen Seibel, and Craig Green's: (1) Reply in Support of Motion For Leave/ To Compel; (2) Opposition to Caesars' Countermotion for Protective Order; and (3) Opposition to Motion to Compel Deposition of Craig Green, filed December 7, 2020	12	78	AA02460- AA02469
The Development Entities' Opposition to Caesars' Motion to Strike Counterclaims, and/or in the Alternative, Motion to Dismiss, filed August 3, 2020	6	65	AA01316- AA01373

Document Title:	Vol. No.:	Tab No.:	Page Nos.:
The Development Parties' Omnibus Supplement to Their Oppositions to Motions for Summary Judgment Filed by Caesars and Ramsay, filed December 30, 2021	33	119	AA06957- AA06969
Verified Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial, filed February 28, 2017	1	1	AA00001- AA00036

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I am an employee of BAILEY KENNEDY and that on the 27th day of September, 2023, service of the foregoing was made by mandatory electronic service through the Nevada Supreme Court's electronic filing system and/or by depositing a true and correct copy in the U.S. Mail, first class postage prepaid, and addressed to the following at their last known address:

JAMES J. PISANELLI Email: JJP@pisanellibice.com

DEBRA L. SPINELLI DLS@pisanellibice.com

M. MAGALI MERCERA MMM@pisanellibice.com

PISANELLI BICE PLLC Attorneys for Respondents, Desert Palace, Inc.;

400 South 7th Street, Suite

Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC;

PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency

Las Vegas, NV 89101 Corporation

/s/ Susan Russo
Employee of BAILEY❖KENNEDY

TAB 19

Electronically Filed
7/6/2018 10:44 AM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT

ANS 1 DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815) MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801) 2 MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. (702) 384-1170 / Fax. (702) 384-5529 4 drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com 5 NATHAN Q. RUGG* 6 BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & NAGELBERG LLP 200 W. MADISON ST., SUITE 3900 7 CHICAGO, IL 60606 8 Tel. (312) 984-3127 / Fax. (312) 984-3150 Nathan.Rugg@bfkn.com 9 STEVEN B. CHAIKEN* 10 ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD. 53 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 1050 11 Chicago, IL 60604 Tel. (312) 435-1050 / Fax. (312) 435-1059 12 sbc@ag-ltd.com *Admitted Pro Hac Vice 13 Attoneys for MOTI Partners, LLC and MOTI Partners 16, LLC 14 **DISTRICT COURT** 15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 16 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of | Case No.: A-17-751759-B 17 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party Dept. No.: 11 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited 18 liability company, Consolidated with: Case No.: A-17-760537-B 19 Plaintiff, MOTI DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND 20 AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO v. PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; This document applies to: 22 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I A-17-760537-B through X, 23 Defendants, 24 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 25 26

Defendants MOTI PARTNERS, LLC, and MOTI PARTNERS 16, LLC (collectively, the "MOTI Defendants") hereby answer the claims asserted by Plaintiffs in the above-captioned matter as follows:

MOTI DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT - 1

27

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

- 1. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 1, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, and that Caesars requested and received "Business Information Forms" from Mr. Seibel in connection with the MOTI and DNT business relationships. The contents of the agreements and "Business Information Forms" speak for themselves, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 2. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 2.
- 3. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 3, except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony and served one month in prison.
 - 4. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 4.
- 5. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 5, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate the agreements and state that the contents of the certain agreements referenced in paragraph 5 speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 6. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 6, except admit that Caesars wrongfully attempted to terminate their agreements, that Caesars cannot continue to operate the restaurants subject to such agreements absent providing compensation to the MOTI Defendants, that the MOTI Defendants and certain of the Plaintiffs are parties to litigation commenced in the jointly-administered chapter 11 bankruptcy cases of Caesars Palace in the United States Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division, Case No. 15-01145 ("Bankruptcy Actions"), and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 7. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 7, except admit that certain defendants are seeking monetary relief from Caesars in different courts across the country related to the agreements, and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks

10

1112

1415

13

16 17

18

19 20

21

2223

2425

26

27

28

for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

8. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 8, except admit that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION, AND VENUE

- 9. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 9.
- 10. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 10.
- 11. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 11.
- 12. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 12.
- 13. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 13.
- 14. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 14 except admit that Moti Partners, LLC is a New York limited liability company, and the Moti Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 15. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 15 except admit that MOTI Partners 16, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company, and that a letter was sent informing Caesars of the assignment.
- 16. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 16.
- 17. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 17.
- 18. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 18.
 - 19. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

15

16

17 18

19

20 21

22 23

24

25 26

27

28

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 19.

- 20. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 20.
- 21. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 21.
- 22. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 22.
- 23. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 23.
- 24. The MOTI Defendants admit that Seibel assigned his duties and obligations under the MOTI Agreement to Mr. Frederick, to the extent any duties existed. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 24.
 - 25. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 25.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

- 26. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 26.
- 27. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of whether, "In reliance on those representations (among other things), Caesars Palace and MOTI entered into the MOTI Agreement." The MOTI Defendants deny the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 27 except admit that to the extent that a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 27, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 28. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 28 except admit the MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 29. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 29 except admit the

MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 30. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 30 except admit the MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 31. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 31 except admit that to the extent a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 31, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 32. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 32 except admit the MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 33. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 33 except admit the MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 34. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 34 except admit the MOTI Agreement was entered into in or about March 2009 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Serendipity 3", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the MOTI Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 35. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 35.
- 36. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 36, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the

12

13 14

15

16 17

18

19

20 21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 37. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 37.
- 38. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 38 except admit that the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 39. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 39.
- 40. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 40.
- 41. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 41.
- 42. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 42.
- 43. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 43.
- 44. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 44.
- 45. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 45.
- The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 46. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 46.
- 47. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 47.
- 48. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 48.
 - 49. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

12 13

14 15

16 17

18 19

20

21

22 23

24

25

26

27

28

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 49.

- 50. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 50.
- 51. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 51.
- 52. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 52.
- 53. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 53.
- 54. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 54.
- 55. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 55.
- 56. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 56.
- 57. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 57.
- 58. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 58.
- 59. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 59.
- The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 60. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 60.
- 61. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 61.
- 62. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 62.
 - 63. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

10 11

1213

1415

1617

18 19

20 21

2223

2425

2627

28

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 63.

- 64. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 64.
- 65. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 65.
- 66. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 66.
- 67. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 67.
- 68. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 68.
- 69. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 69.
- 70. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 70.
- 71. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 71.
- 72. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 72.
- 73. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 73.
- 74. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 74.
- 75. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 75.
- 76. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 76.
 - 77. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

10 11

12 13

14 15

16 17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24 25

26

27

28

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 77.

- 78. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 78.
- 79. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 79.
- 80. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 80.
- 81. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 81.
- 82. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 82.
- 83. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 83.
- 84. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 84.
- 85. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 85.
- 86. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 86.
- 87. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 87.
- The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 88. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 88.
- 89. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 89.
- 90. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 90.
 - 91. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 91.

92.	The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as
to the truth of	the allegations contained in paragraph 92.

- 93. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 93.
- 94. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 94.
- 95. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 95.
- 96. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 96.
- 97. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 97.
- 98. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 98.
- 99. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 99.
- 100. The MOTI Defendants aver that paragraph 100 contains conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, the MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 100.
- 101. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 101.
- 102. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 102.
- 103. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 103.
- 104. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 104.

105. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 105.

- 106. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 106 except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony.
- 107. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 107 except admit that on August 19, 2016, the Southern District of New York sentenced Rowen Seibel to serve one month in prison, six months in home detention, and 300 hours of community service.
- 108. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 108 except admit that the letter referenced in paragraph 108 was sent on or about April 8, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 109. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 109, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate all of its agreements with entities that were associated or had been associated with Rowen Seibel.
- 110. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 110 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace to MOTI was dated September 2, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 111. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 111.
- 112. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 112.
- 113. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 113.
 - 114. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

10

13 14

12

15

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25 26

27

28

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 114.

- 115. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 115.
- 116. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 116.
- 117. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 117.
- 118. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 118 except admit certain referenced letters were sent to Caesars, which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letters for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 119. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 119 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace was dated September 12, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 120. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 120.
- 121. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 121 except admit that Caesars Palace filed the motion to reject and that LLTQ and FERG objected to the motion.
- 122. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 122 except admit that LLTQ and FERG filed the administrative expense request and that Caesars Palace and CAC objected to the request.
- The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 123 except admit that MOTI filed the administrative expense request and that Caesars Palace objected to the request.
- 124. The MOTI Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 124 except deny the defenses and contentions made by Caesars Palace and CAC.
 - 125. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 125.
- 126. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 126.
 - 127. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 127.

- 128. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 128.
- 129. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 129.
- 130. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 130.

COUNT I

- 131. The MOTI Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the MOTI Defendants' responses in paragraphs 1-130 above as if fully set forth herein.
 - 132. The MOTI Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 133. The MOTI Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesar properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
- 134. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 134, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 135. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 135, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT II

- 136. The MOTI Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the MOTI Defendants' responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
 - 137. The MOTI Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 138. The MOTI Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesar properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
 - 139. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 139.

	140.	The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 140, except admit
that the	e agreen	nents speak for themselves, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to those documents
for the	full and	d complete contents thereof.

- 141. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 141, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 142. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 142.
 - 143. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 143.
 - 144. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 144.
- 145. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 145, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 146. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 146, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT III

- 147. The MOTI Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the MOTI Defendants' responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
 - 148. The MOTI Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 149. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 149.
- 150. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 150.
- 151. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 151.
- 152. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 152.
 - 153. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 153.

- 154. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 154.
- 155. The MOTI Defendants admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action. The MOTI Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 155.
- 156. The MOTI Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 156, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and MOTI Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

157. The Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.

AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

158. The MOTI Defendants expressly incorporate herein as affirmative defenses their allegations and claims in the contested matters between the MOTI Defendants and Caesars Palace in the Bankruptcy Actions and all related matters and proceedings.

AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

159. The MOTI Defendants expressly incorporate herein as affirmative defenses their arguments in their motion to dismiss this action.

<u>AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

160. Plaintiff's claims warrant dismissal under the first-to-file rule and due to forum shopping.

AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

161. By paying money to MOTI 16 under the MOTI Agreement, Plaintiffs consented to and ratified the assignments from MOTI to MOTI 16 and from Seibel to Frederick.

AS AND FOR A SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

162. Plaintiffs are precluded from obtaining the relief they seek because, based on information and belief, they do or have done business with persons who have criminal records or are

1	actually or
2	
3	163
4	MOTI Defe
5	
6	164
7	Serendipity
8	MOTI Defe
9	
10	165
11	precluded f
12	
13	166
14	
15	167
16	estoppel, la
17	applicable of
18	
19	168
20	not limited
21	
22	169
23	assigned hi
24	
25	170
26	Plaintiffs th
27	
28	171

actually or potentially unsuitable.

AS AND FOR A SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

163. Plaintiffs are precluded from obtaining the relief they seek because they owe money to OTI Defendants.

AS AND FOR AN EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

164. Plaintiffs are precluded under the applicable contracts from continuing to operate the Serendipity 3 restaurant and use the licensed materials after termination without compensation to the MOTI Defendants.

<u>AS AND FOR A NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

165. Plaintiffs breached the applicable contracts with MOTI Defendants and therefore are precluded from pursuing their claims.

AS AND FOR A TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

166. Plaintiffs' claims are barred by the statute of limitations or statute of repose.

AS AND FOR AN ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

167. Plaintiffs' claims are barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrines of acquiescence, estoppel, laches, ratification, unclean hands, unjust enrichment, or waiver, as well as all other applicable equitable doctrines.

AS AND FOR A TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

168. Plaintiffs' claims are barred, in whole or in part, by their own conduct, including but not limited to their failure to mitigate their damages.

<u>AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

169. The alleged unsuitability of Seibel is immaterial and irrelevant because, inter alia, he assigned his interests, if any, in MOTI Defendants or the contracts.

AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

170. This Court lacks jurisdiction over the allegations, claims, and theories alleged by Plaintiffs that already are pending in the Bankruptcy Actions and all related matters and proceedings.

AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

171. All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient

facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of MOTI Defendants' answer. Therefore, Defendants reserve the right to amend their answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants. Defendants reserve the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Pursuant to Rule 13 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, MOTI Defendants are not intending to bring and are not bringing at this time any claims that existed at the time this matter was commenced and which were already (and remain) the subject of the pending matters between the parties before the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois. MOTI Defendants reserve the right to pursue any such claims before this court in the event the Bankruptcy Court either stays or abstains from hearing any such claims.

In addition, the complaint is subject to a Petition for Writ of Mandamus or Prohibition in connection with certain defendants' motion to dismiss or stay, and an appeal of the remand of certain counts of the complaint ordered by the United States Bankruptcy Court, District of Nevada (collectively, the "Pending Appeals"). Based on the Pending Appeals, the MOTI Defendants do not concede that this Court should be proceeding with this matter at this time. Accordingly, the MOTI Defendants reserve their right to further amend, withdraw, or modify this Answer and Affirmative Defenses, and to bring counterclaims in connection with the complaint pending a final determination of the Pending Appeals.

DATED July 6, 2018.

MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.

/s/ Dan McNutt
DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815)
MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801)
625 South Eighth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Attoneys for MOTI Partners, LLC
and MOTI Partners 16, LLC

I HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b) and EDCR 8.05 on July 6, caused service of the foregoing MOTI DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMA DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT to be made by depositing a true and correct of same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed to the following and/or via elemail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system to the following at the e-mail approvided in the e-service list: James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 ijip@pisanellibice.com dis@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 iwilt@claw.com itennert(@felaw.com itennert(@felaw.com itennert(@felaw.com itennert(@felaw.com itennert(@felaw.com itennert(@felaw.com
DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT to be made by depositing a true and correct of same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed to the following and/or via ele mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system to the following at the e-mail a provided in the e-service list: James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jip@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com htw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed to the following and/or via ele mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system to the following at the e-mail a provided in the e-service list: James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 ijp@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system to the following at the e-mail a provided in the e-service list: James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jip@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
provided in the e-service list: James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jip@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jip@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jjp@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com
Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) Atkinson Law Associates Ltd. 8965 S. Eastern Ave. Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123 Robert@nv-lawfirm.com Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick /s/ Lisa A. Heller Employee of McNutt Law Firm

TAB 20

Electronically Filed 7/6/2018 10:46 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

ANS 1 DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815) MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801) 2 MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. (702) 384-1170 / Fax. (702) 384-5529 4 drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com 5 PAUL SWEENEY* 6 CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue 7 East Meadow, New York 11554 8 Tel. (516) 296-7032/ Fax. (516) 296-7111 psweeney@certilmanbalin.com 9 *Admitted Pro Hac Vice Attorneys for Defendants 10 TPOV Enterprises, LLC and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC 11 DISTRICT COURT 12 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 13 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party Dept. No.: 11 14 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited Consolidated with: liability company, 15 Case No.: A-17-760537-B Plaintiff, 16 DEFENDANTS TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC 17 v. AND TPOV ENTERPRISES 16, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT 18 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; 19 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I This document applies to: through X, A-17-760537-B 20 Defendants, 21 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 22 Defendants TPOV Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV") and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC ("TPOV 16") 23

Defendants TPOV Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV") and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC ("TPOV 16") (collectively, the "TPOV Defendants") hereby answer the claims asserted by Plaintiffs in the above-captioned matter as follows:

24

25

26

27

28

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 1, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated

DEFENDANTS TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC AND TPOV ENTERPRISES 16, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT - 1

with Rowen Seibel, and that Caesars requested and received "Business Information Forms" from Mr. Seibel at the outset of the MOTI and DNT business relationships. The contents of the agreements and "Business Information Forms" speak for themselves, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 2. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 2.
- 3. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 3, except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony and served one month in prison.
 - 4. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 4.
- 5. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 5, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate the agreements and state that the contents of the certain agreements referenced in paragraph 5 speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 6. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 6, except admit that Caesars wrongfully attempted to terminate their agreements, that Caesars cannot continue to operate the restaurants subject to such agreements absent providing compensation to the TPOV Defendants, that TPOV 16 commenced litigation against Caesars in February 2017 in the United States District Court, District of Nevada ("TPOV Federal Action"), and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 7. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 7, except admit that certain defendants are seeking monetary relief from Caesars in different courts across the country related to the agreements, and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 8. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 8, except admit that Caesars commenced the

3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21 22

23

24 25

26

27

28

present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION, AND VENUE

- 9. The TPOV Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 9.
- 10. The TPOV Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 10.
- 11. The TPOV Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 11.
- 12. The TPOV Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 12.
- 13. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 13.
- 14. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 14.
- The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 15. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 15.
- 16. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 16.
- 17. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 17 except TPOV admits that TPOV Enterprises, LLC is a New York limited liability company, and that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 18. The TPOV Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 18.
- 19. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the location and corporate status of LLTQ Enterprises, LLC. The TPOV Defendants deny the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 19 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 20. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 20.
 - 21. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as

to the allegations contained in paragraph 21.

- 22. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 22.
- 23. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 23.
- 24. The TPOV Defendants admit that Seibel assigned his duties and obligations under the TPOV Agreement to Mr. Frederick. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 24.
 - 25. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 25.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

- 26. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 26.
- 27. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of whether, "In reliance on those representations (among other things), Caesars Palace and MOTI entered into the MOTI Agreement." The TPOV Defendants deny the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 27 except admit that to the extent that a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 27, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 28. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 28.
- 29. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 29.
- 30. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 30.
- 31. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 31 except admit that to the extent a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 31, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and

12

1314

1516

17

18 19

20

2122

2324

2526

2728

complete contents thereof.

- 32. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 32.
- 33. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 33.
- 34. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 34.
 - 35. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations in paragraph 35.
- 36. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 36, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 37. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 37.
- 38. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 38 except admit that the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 39. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 39.
- 40. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 40.
- 41. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 41.
- 42. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 42.
- 43. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 43.

- 44. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 44.
- 45. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 45.
 - 46. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 46.
- 47. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 47 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011 in connection with a restaurant in the Paris casino known as "Gordon Ramsay Steak", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 48. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 48 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 49. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 49 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 50. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 50 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 51. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 51 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 52. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 52 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents

thereof.

- 53. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 53 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 54. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 54 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 55. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 55.
 - 56. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 56.
- 57. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 57 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as the Gordon Ramsay Pub, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 58. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 58 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 59. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 59 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 60. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 60 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 61. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 61 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 62. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 62 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 63. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 63 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 64. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 64 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 65. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 65 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 66. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 66.
- 67. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 67 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 68. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 68, except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully

1213

1415

1617

18

19 20

21

2223

24

2526

2728

refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof, and admit the allegations contained in the first sentence of paragraph 68 and that the LLTQ/FERG Defendants assert that Section 13.22 is enforceable.

- 69. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 69.
- 70. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 70.
- 71. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 71.
- 72. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 72.
- 73. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 73.
- 74. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 74.
- 75. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 75.
- 76. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 76.
- 77. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 77.
 - 78. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 78.
- 79. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 79.
- 80. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 80.
- 81. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 81.

- 82. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 82.
- 83. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 83.
- 84. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 84.
- 85. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 85.
- 86. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 86.
- 87. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 87.
 - 88. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 88.
- 89. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 89.
- 90. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of allegations contained in paragraph 90.
 - 91. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 91.
- 92. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 92.
- 93. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 93.
- 94. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 94.
- 95. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 95.
- 96. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 96.

- 97. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 97.
- 98. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 98.
- 99. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 99.
- 100. The TPOV Defendants aver that paragraph 100 contains conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, the TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 100.
- 101. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 101.
- 102. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 102.
- 103. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 103.
- 104. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 104.
- 105. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 105.
- 106. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 106 except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony.
- 107. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 107 except admit that on August 19, 2016, the Southern District of New York sentenced Rowen Seibel to serve one month in prison, six months in home detention, and 300 hours of community service.

8 9

10 11

12 13

15

14

16 17

18 19

20

21

22 23

24 25

27 28

- 108. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 108 except admit that the letter referenced in paragraph 108 was sent on or about April 8, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 109. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 109, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate all of its agreements with entities that were associated or had been associated with Rowen Seibel.
- 110. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 110.
- 111. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 111.
- 112. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 112.
- 113. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 113 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace to TPOV was dated September 2, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 114. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 114.
- The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 115. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 115.
- The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as 116. to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 116.
- 117. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 117.
- 118. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 118 except admit certain referenced letters were sent to Caesars, which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letters for the full and complete contents thereof.

119. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 119 except admit
that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace was dated September 12, 2016, the contents of
which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and
complete contents thereof.

- 120. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 120.
- 121. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 121.
- 122. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 122.
- 123. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 123.
- 124. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 124.
- 125. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 125.
- 126. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 126.
- 127. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 127.
- 128. The TPOV Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 128.
- 129. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 129 except admit that the referenced documents filed in the TPOV Federal Action and the court docket for that Action speak for themselves and respectfully refer to the aforementioned documents and court docket for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 130. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 130 except admit that the referenced documents filed in the TPOV Federal Action and the court docket for that Action

COUNT I

4

131. The TPOV Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the TPOV Defendants's responses in paragraphs 1-130 above as if fully set forth herein.

5

132. The TPOV Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.

7 8 133. The TPOV Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesars properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.

9

10

134. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 134, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.

1112

135. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 135, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents

14 15

thereof.

13

COUNT II

1617

136. The TPOV Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the TPOV Defendants's responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.

18 19

137. The TPOV Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.

2021

138. The TPOV Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesars properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.

22

139. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 139.

2425

23

140. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 140, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.

26

27

28

141. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 141, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to those documents

25

26

27

28

for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 142. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 142.
- 143. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 143.
- 144. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 144.
- 145. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 145, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 146. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 146, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT III

- 147. The TPOV Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the TPOV Defendants's responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
 - 148. The TPOV Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 149. The TPOV Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether the referenced section of the agreements are enforceable, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
 - 150. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 150.
 - 151. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 151.
 - 152. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 152.
 - 153. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 153.
 - 154. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 154.
- 155. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 155, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 156. The TPOV Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 156, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and TPOV Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

DEFENDANTS TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC AND TPOV ENTERPRISES 16, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT - 16

AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

AS AND FOR A SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

172. All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of Defendants' answer. Therefore, Defendants reserve the right to amend their answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants. Defendants reserve the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

DATED July 6, 2018.

MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.

/s/ Dan McNutt
DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815)
MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801)
625 South Eighth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Attorneys for Defendants TPOV Enterprises, LLC and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC

1	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b) and EDCR 8.05 on July 6, 2018 I
3	caused service of the foregoing DEFENDANTS TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC AND TPOV
4	ENTERPRISES 16, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT to be made by
5	depositing a true and correct copy of same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed
6	to the following and/or via electronic mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system
7	to the following at the e-mail address provided in the e-service list:
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jjp@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
18	awilt@fclaw.com jtennert@fclaw.com Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
20	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) Atkinson Law Associates Ltd. 8965 S. Eastern Ave. Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123
22	Robert@nv-lawfirm.com Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick
23	
24	/s/ Lisa A. Heller Employee of McNutt Law Firm
25	
26	
27	

TAB 21

Electronically Filed 7/6/2018 10:48 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

AACC 1 DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815) MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801) 2 MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. (702) 384-1170 / Fax. (702) 384-5529 4 drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com 5 PAUL SWEENEY* 6 CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue 7 East Meadow, New York 11554 8 Tel. (516) 296-7032/ Fax. (516) 296-7111 psweeney@certilmanbalin.com 9 *Admitted Pro Hac Vice Attorneys for R Squared Global 10 Solutions, LLC, appearing derivatively On behalf of Defendant DNT ACQUISITION LLC 11 DISTRICT COURT 12 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 13 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B 14 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party Dept. No.: 11 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited 15 liability company, Consolidated with: Case No.: A-17-760537-B 16 Plaintiff, **DEFENDANT DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S** 17 ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS 18 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability 19 company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I 20 through X, This document applies to: A-17-760537-B 21 Defendants, 22 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 23

Defendant DNT Acquisition, LLC, appearing derivatively by one of its two members, R Squared Global Solutions, LLC ("DNT"), hereby answers the claims asserted by Plaintiffs in the above-captioned matter as follows:

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

1. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 1, except admits that Caesars

DEFENDANT DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT - 1

24

25

26

27

10

9

11

12 13

14

15

16 17

18

19 20

21 22

23 24

25

26

27 28 entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, and that Caesars requested and received "Business Information Forms" from Mr. Seibel at the outset of the MOTI and DNT business relationships. The contents of the agreements and "Business Information Forms" speak for themselves, and DNT respectfully refers to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 2. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 2.
- 3. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 3, except admits that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony and served one month in prison.
 - 4. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 4.
- 5. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 5, except admits that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate the agreements and state that the contents of the certain agreements referenced in paragraph 5 speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 6. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 6, except admits that Caesars wrongfully attempted to terminate their agreements, that Caesars cannot continue to operate the restaurants subject to such agreements absent providing compensation to DNT, and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT respectfully refers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 7. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 7, except admits that certain defendants are seeking monetary relief from Caesars in different courts across the country related to the agreements, and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT respectfully refers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 8. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 8, except admits that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT respectfully refers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION, AND VENUE

- 9. DNT admits the allegations contained in paragraph 9.
- 10. DNT admits the allegations contained in paragraph 10.
- 11. DNT admits the allegations contained in paragraph 11.
- 12. DNT admits admit the allegations contained in paragraph 12.
- 13. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 13.
- 14. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 14.
- 15. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 15.
- 16. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 16 except admits that DNT Acquisition, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company, and that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 17. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 17.
- 18. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 18.
- 19. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 19.
- 20. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 20.
- 21. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 21.
- 22. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 22.
 - 23. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations

5

7

9 10

11

12 13

1415

1617

18

19 20

21

2223

2425

26

27

28

contained in paragraph 23.

- 24. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 24.
 - 25. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 25.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

- 26. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 26.
- 27. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of whether, "In reliance on those representations (among other things), Caesars Palace and MOTI entered into the MOTI Agreement." DNT denies the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 27 except admits that to the extent that a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 27, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 28. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 28.
- 29. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 29.
- 30. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 30.
- 31. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 31 except admits that to the extent a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 31, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 32. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 32.
- 33. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 33.
 - 34. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the

allegations contained in paragraph 34.

- 35. DNT denies the allegations in paragraph 35.
- 36. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 36, except admits that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 37. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 37 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as "Old Homestead Steakhouse", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 38. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 38 except admits that the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof, and admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 39. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 39 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 40. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 40 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 41. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 41 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 42. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 42 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 43. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 43 except admits that the DNT

11

12 13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20 21

22 23

24 25

26

27

28

Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 44. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 44 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 45. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 45 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 46. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 46.
- 47. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 47.
- 48. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 48.
- 49. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 49.
- 50. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 50.
- 51. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 51.
- 52. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 52.
- 53. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 53.
- 54. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 54.
- 55. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 55.
 - 56. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 56.

57.	DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the
allegations co	ontained in paragraph 57.

- 58. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 58.
- 59. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 59.
- 60. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 60.
- 61. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 61.
- 62. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 62.
- 63. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 63.
- 64. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 64.
- 65. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 65.
 - 66. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 66.
- 67. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 67.
- 68. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 68.
- 69. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 69.
- 70. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 70.
 - 71. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the

allegations contained in paragraph 71.

- 72. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 72.
- 73. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 73.
- 74. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 74.
- 75. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 75.
- 76. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 76.
- 77. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 77.
 - 78. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 78.
- 79. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 79.
- 80. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 80.
- 81. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 81.
- 82. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 82.
- 83. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 83.
- 84. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 84.
- 85. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 85.

- 86. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 86.
- 87. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 87.
 - 88. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 88.
- 89. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 89.
- 90. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of allegations contained in paragraph 90.
 - 91. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 91.
- 92. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 92.
- 93. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 93.
- 94. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 94.
- 95. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 95.
- 96. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 96.
- 97. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 97.
- 98. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 98.
- 99. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 99.
- 100. DNT avers that paragraph 100 contains conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, DNT denies knowledge and information

sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 100.

- 101. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 101.
- 102. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 102.
- 103. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 103.
- 104. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 104.
- 105. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 105.
- 106. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 106 except admits that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony.
- 107. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 107 except admits that on August 19, 2016, the Southern District of New York sentenced Rowen Seibel to serve one month in prison, six months in home detention, and 300 hours of community service.
- 108. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 108 except admits that the letter referenced in paragraph 108 was sent on or about April 8, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 109. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 109, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate all of its agreements with entities that were associated or had been associated with Rowen Seibel.
- 110. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 110.

1	11.	DNT	denies	the	allegations	contained	in	paragraph	111	except	admit	that	the
aforemen	ntione	d letter	from C	aesai	rs Palace to I	ONT was da	ted	September	2, 20	16, the c	ontents	of wh	nich
speak for	r then	nselves	s, and re	espec	tfully refers	to the afor	rem	entioned le	tter fo	or the fu	ıll and	comp	lete
contents	thered	of											

- 112. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 112 except admits that the DNT Agreement was entered into on or about June 21, 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the DNT Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 113. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 113.
- 114. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 114.
- 115. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 115.
- 116. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 116.
- 117. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 117.
- 118. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 118 except admit certain referenced letters were sent to Caesars, which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letters for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 119. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 119 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace was dated September 12, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 120. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 120 except admits that Caesars Entertainment Operating Company, Inc. and its subsidiaries and affiliates filed for Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection in the United States Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division and that the court docket for that

Action speaks for itself and respectfully refers to the aforementioned court docket for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 121. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 121.
- 122. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 122.
- 123. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 123.
- 124. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 124.
- 125. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 125.
- 126. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 126.
- 127. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 127.
- 128. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 128.
- 129. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 129.
- 130. DNT denies knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 130.

COUNT I

- 131. DNT hereby repeats and realleges each and every one of DNT's responses in paragraphs 1-130 above as if fully set forth herein.
 - 132. DNT states that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 133. DNT admits that the parties dispute whether Caesars properly terminated the agreements, but denies there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.

- 134. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 134, except admits that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 135. DNT denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 135, except admits that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT respectfully refers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT II

- 136. DNT hereby repeats and realleges each and every one of DNT's responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
 - 137. DNT states that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 138. DNT admits that the parties dispute whether Caesars properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
 - 139. DNT denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 139.
- 140. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 140, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and DNT respectfully refers to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 141. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 141, except admits that the agreements speak for themselves, and DNT respectfully refers to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 142. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 142.
 - 143. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 143.
 - 144. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 144.
- 145. DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 145, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 146. DNT denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 146, except admits that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT respectfully refers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

1		COUNT III				
2	147.	DNT hereby repeats and realleges each and every one of DNT's responses to the above				
3	paragraphs as	s if fully set forth herein.				
4	148.	DNT states that the referenced statute speaks for itself.				
5	149.	DNT admits that the parties dispute whether the referenced section of the agreements				
6	are enforceab	le, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.				
7	150.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 150.				
8	151.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 151.				
9	152.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 152.				
10	153.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 153.				
11	154.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 154.				
12	155.	DNT denies the allegations contained in paragraph 155, except admits that Caesars				
13	seeks declaratory relief in the present action.					
14	156.	DNT denies the allegations set forth in paragraph 156, except admits that the complaint				
15	filed in the p	present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and DNT				
16	respectfully r	efers to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.				
17		AS AND FOR A FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE				
18	157.	The Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.				
19		AS AND FOR A SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE				
20	158.	DNT expressly incorporates herein as affirmative defenses its allegations and claims in				
21	In re: Caesar	s Entertainment Operating Company, Inc., et. al., case no. 15-01145 (ABG) in the United				
22	States Bankru	aptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois (Eastern Division) and all related matters				
23	and proceeding	ngs.				
24		AS AND FOR A THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE				
25	159.	DNT expressly incorporates herein as affirmative defenses its argument in their motion				
26	to dismiss thi	s action.				
27						
28						

<u>AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

AS AND FOR A FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

information and belief, they do or have done business with persons who have criminal records or are

Plaintiff's claims warrant dismissal under the first-to-file rule and due to forum

Plaintiffs are precluded from obtaining the relief they seek because, based on

1

2

3

4

5

6

160.

161.

shopping.

AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

169. This Court lacks jurisdiction over the allegations, claims, and theories alleged by Plaintiffs that already are pending before the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois (Eastern Division) in *In re: Caesars Entertainment Operating Company, Inc., et. al.*, case no. 15-01145 (ABG) and all related matters and proceedings.

AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

170. All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of Defendants' answer. Therefore, Defendants reserve the right to amend their answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants. Defendants reserve the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

COUNTERCLAIMS

NOW COMES DNT ACQUISITION, LLC ("DNT"), appearing derivatively by one of its two members, R SQUARED GLOBAL SOLUTIONS, LLC ("RSG")¹, by and through its undersigned counsel, and for its Counterclaims against Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars") alleges as follows:

PARTIES

- 1. DNT is a Delaware limited liability company.
- 2. DNT's two members are RSG and The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. ("OHS"), a New York corporation.
- 3. Caesars is a Nevada corporation and has a principal place of business of 3570 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Las Vegas, Nevada, which is a resort hotel casino known as "Caesars Palace."

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

The DNT Agreement and Restrictions

4. Effective as of June 21, 2011, DNT, OHS, and Caesars entered into an agreement for

The bases for R Squared Global Solutions, LLC's ("RSG") derivative appearance are set forth in exhibit M to the Appendix of Exhibits in support of the DNT Motion to Dismiss filed in the instant action.

11 12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22 23

24

25 26

27

28

the development, operation, and license with respect to an Old Homestead Steakhouse (the "Restaurant") in Caesars Palace, Las Vegas, Nevada (the "DNT Agreement").

- 5. Representatives of Caesars, DNT, and OHS engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits from that certain "Old Homestead Steakhouse" (defined as the "Restaurant" in the DNT Agreement) located at the "Restaurant Premises" (as defined in the DNT Agreement) in a property owned and operated by Caesars in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 6. Since its opening, the Restaurant has been one of the most profitable restaurants for Caesars at its Las Vegas location.

The Bankruptcy Matters

- 7. On January 15, 2015 (the "Petition Date"), Caesars, CAC and several of their affiliated entities (collectively, the "Debtors") each filed voluntary petitions under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, thereby commencing the Chapter 11 Cases.
- 8. On April 30, 2015, OHS, one of the members of DNT, filed a proof of claim [Docket No. 1883] asserting a pre-petition debt against Caesars for monies due and owing to DNT under the DNT Agreement as of the Petition Date in the amount of no less than \$204,964.75 (the "OHS Pre-Petition Claim").
- 9. On May 22, 2015, DNT filed a proof of claim [Docket No. 3346] asserting a prepetition debt against Caesars for monies due and owing to DNT under the DNT Agreement as of the Petition Date in the amount of no less than \$204,964.75 (the "DNT Pre-Petition Claim").
- 10. Also on May 22, 2015, RSG filed a proof of claim [Docket No. 3304] asserting a prepetition debt against Caesars for monies due and owing to RSG under the DNT Agreement as of the Petition Date in the amount of no less than \$91,201.62 (the "RSG Pre-Petition Claim," and collectively with the OHS Pre-Petition Claim and the DNT Pre-Petition Claim, are referred to herein as the "DNT Claims").
- The filing of the DNT Claims commenced the action between DNT and the Debtor 11. Plaintiffs in The Illinois Bankruptcy Court.

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24 25

26

27

- 12. Additionally, on November 6, 2017, RSG, in its own right, filed a proof of claim asserting rejection damages against Caesars (the "RSG Rejection Damages POC") and derivatively on behalf of DNT, as a member of DNT (the "DNT Rejection Damages POC," and collectively with the RSG Rejection Damages POC, the "DNT/RSG Rejection Damages POCs").
- On June 28, 2016, Caesars filed its proposed Second Amended Joint Plan of 13. Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Proposed Second Amended Plan") [Dkt. No. 4218].
- 14. On July 18, 2016, filed a Supplement to Debtors' Second Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization and includes the DNT Agreement on Schedule HH to assume the DNT Agreement under the proposed Second Amended Plan. [Dkt. No. 4389].
- 15. On August 17, 2016, DNT filed a limited preliminary objection to the Cure Schedule asserting that the proper cure amount is no less than \$204,964.75, as reflected in the DNT Claims. [Dkt. No. 4702].
- 16. On January 13, 2017, Caesars filed its Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, dated January 13, 2017 [Dkt. No. 6318]. On January 17, 2017, the Illinois Bankruptcy Court entered an order confirming the Third Amended Plan. [Dkt. No. 6334].
- 17. On October 6, 2017 (the "Plan Effective Date"), the Effective Date of the Third Amended Joint Plan occurred and was consummated.
- 17. On November 20, 2017, RSG directly, and derivatively on behalf of DNT as a member of DNT, filed a request for payment of an administrative expense claim [Dkt. No. 7607] (the "DNT Admin Claim"). The DNT Admin Claim challenges Caesars' termination of the DNT Agreement and asserts, among other things, that even if the DNT Agreement was terminated, the effect of termination provisions in that agreement expressly survive such termination and still bind the parties to the DNT Agreement.
- 18. On December 6, 2017, Debtors objected to the DNT Admin Claim (the "Caesars Objection to DNT Admin Claim"), claiming that Debtors do not owe DNT any payment following termination of the DNT Agreement. [Docket No. 7658].

13

14

15 16

17

18

19 20

21 22

23

24 25

26 27

28

- 19. Debtors also claimed in their objection to the DNT Admin Claim to have entered into a valid contract with OHS with respect to the operation of the Restaurant. [Docket No. 7658].
- 20. The Caesars Objection to DNT Admin Claim also contains averments that the Restaurant is still in operation "under the same name, in the same manner, and with the same [intellectual property], menu, and website as [OHS]'s other two restaurants." [Docket No. 7658].
 - 21. The DNT Admin Claim remains pending.

Purported Termination of the DNT Agreement

- 22. On February 29, 2016, the United States government filed a Notice of Intent to File an Information against Rowen Seibel. A Notice of Intent to File an Information is not a charging instrument.
- 23. On April 8, 2016, the Debtors were notified via letter (the "Assignment Letter") that, among other things, effective as of April 13, 2016, all obligations and duties of DNT and/or Seibel that were specifically designated to be performed by Seibel would be assigned and delegated by DNT and/or Seibel to, and would be performed by, J. Jeffrey Frederick.
- 24. Effective as of April 13, 2016, Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests in DNT by assigning all of his ownership interests in RSG to The Seibel Family 2016 Trust, as permitted under the DNT Agreement.
- 25. Five days after Mr. Seibel divested himself of any interests relating to the Restaurant, on April 18, 2016, the United States Attorney's Office filed an information as to Mr. Seibel in case no. 16-CR-00279, in the U.S. District Court South District of New York (the "Seibel Case").
- 26. Also on April 18, 2016, Mr. Seibel entered a guilty plea for violation of Title 26, United States Code, Section 7212(a) (the "Seibel Plea").
 - 27. On May 16, 2016, an order was entered in the Seibel Case accepting the Seibel Plea.
- 28. On August 19, 2016, Mr. Seibel was sentenced and a judgment was entered against him in the Seibel Case.
- 29. On or about September 2, 2016, Caesars sent a letter addressed to Seibel, one of the managers of DNT, and to the other managers of DNT warning that if DNT and OHS did not (i) terminate any relationship with Seibel based on Caesars' determination that Seibel is an "unsuitable

person" under the DNT Agreement based on the Seibel's recent guilty plea to a single count of obstruction of the due administration of tax laws and (ii) provide written evidence of the terminated relationship to Caesars within ten business days, then Caesars would have to terminate the DNT Agreement under Section 4.2.3 of the DNT Agreement.

- 30. By letter dated September 7, 2016, counsel to DNT responded to the September 2 Letter, referring to an assignment of interests in April 2016 which resulted in Seibel having no interest in the relevant entities.
- 31. In response, by letter dated September 21, 2016, Caesars advised counsel to DNT that the assignments and assignees are not approved and the DNT Agreement was purportedly terminated.
- 32. Notwithstanding the purported Termination, the Restaurant remains open and, upon information and belief, profitable.
- 33. Caesars has not compensated DNT for the monies due under the DNT Agreement from the period of September 20, 2016 to present.

COUNT I – Breach of the DNT Agreement

(against Caesars)

- 34. All preceding paragraphs are incorporated herein.
- 35. The object of the DNT Agreement is the development, construction, and operation of the Old Homestead Restaurant.
- 36. The Restaurant was developed and constructed, and Caesars has continued to operate the Old Homestead Restaurant since it opened in 2011.
 - 37. The Restaurant continues to generate revenues and is profitable.
- 38. Caesars continues to operate the Restaurant in the same manner and fashion as Caesars operated the Restaurant since its opening.
 - 39. Caesars intends to continue operating the Restaurant.
- 40. Caesars has not been fined or sanctioned in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Restaurant.
- 41. Caesars has not compensated DNT as required pursuant to the DNT Agreement despite Caesars' continued operation of the Restaurant.

- 1						
1		COUNT II - Accounting				
2		(against Caesars)				
3	42.	All preceding paragraphs are incorporated herein.				
4	43.	The DNT Agreement permits DNT to request and conduct an audit concerning the				
5	monies owed	under the DNT Agreement.				
6	44.	The laws of equity also allow for DNT to request an accounting of Caesars. Without				
7	an accounting, DNT may not have adequate remedies at law because the exact amount of monies owed					
8	to it could be unknown.					
9	45.	The accounts between the parties are of such a complicated nature than an accounting				
10	is necessary and warranted.					
11	46.	DNT has entrusted and relied upon Caesars to maintain accurate and complete records				
12	to compute the amount of monies due under the DNT Agreement.					
13	47.	DNT requests an accounting of the monies owed to it under the DNT Agreement, as				
14	well as all fur	ther relief found just, fair and equitable.				
15		PRAYER FOR RELIEF				
16	WHE	REFORE, DNT Acquisition, LLC, appearing derivatively by one of its two members, R				
17	Squared Glob	pal Solutions, LLC, respectfully requests the entry of judgment in its favor and against				
18	Caesars as fol	llows:				
19	A.	Monetary damages in excess of \$15,000, including:				
20		i) all payments due under the DNT Agreement accruing since the Plan Effective				
21		Date of October 6, 2017, through the present and continuing through and				
22		including December 22, 2026; and				
23	В.	Equitable relief;				
24	C.	Reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and interest associated with the prosecution of this				
25	lawsuit; and					
26	D.	Any additional relief this Court may deem just and proper.				
27		RESERVATION OF RIGHTS				
28	Pursua	ant to Rule 13 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, DNT is not intending to bring and				

is not bringing at this time any claims that existed at the time this matter was commenced and which were already (and remain) the subject of the pending matters between the parties before the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois. The foregoing counterclaim is being asserted because of the timing of the filing of the DNT/RSG Rejection Damages POCs as against the commencement of this action. To the extent the DNT/RSG Rejection Damages POCs are deemed or considered to predate the commencement of this action because of any relation-back to the filing of the DNT Claims or Caesar's filing for bankruptcy, notwithstanding being filed with the Bankruptcy Court subsequent to the commencement of this action, then such claims would not be compulsory counterclaims under Rule 13 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure. In any event, regardless of any timing issues implicated by Rule 13 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, the aforementioned claims sought hereunder will not exceed the amounts sought in the Bankruptcy Court, subject to any rights of amendment to those claims. Regardless, DNT reserves the right to pursue any such claims before this court in the event the Bankruptcy Court either stays or abstains from hearing any such claims.

In addition, the complaint is subject to a Petition for Writ of Mandamus or Prohibition in connection with certain defendants' motion to dismiss or stay, and an appeal of the remand of certain counts of the complaint ordered by the United States Bankruptcy Court, District of Nevada (collectively, the "Pending Appeals"). Based on the Pending Appeals, DNT does not concede that this Court should be proceed with this matter at this time. Accordingly, DNT reserves its right to further amend, modify, or withdraw this Answer, Affirmative Defenses and Counterclaims, and to bring additional counterclaims in connection with the complaint pending a final determination of the Pending Appeals.

DATED July 2, 2018.

MCNUTT LAW FIRM P.C.

/s/ Dan McNutt
DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815)
MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801)
625 South Eighth Street
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Attorneys for R Squared Global

Solutions, LLC, appearing derivatively On behalf of Defendant DNT ACQUISITION LLC

1 2

DEFENDANT DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT - 23

1	CERTIFICATE OF MAILING
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b) and EDCR 8.05 on July 2, 2018 I
3	caused service of the foregoing DEFENDANT DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S ANSWER TO
4	PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS to be made by depositing a true and
5	correct copy of same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed to the following and/or
6	via electronic mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system to the following at the
7	e-mail address provided in the e-service list:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 ijp@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798)
15 16 17 18 19	John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com jtennert@fclaw.com Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
20 21 22 23	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) Atkinson Law Associates Ltd. 8965 S. Eastern Ave. Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123 Robert@nv-lawfirm.com Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick
23	/s/ Lisa A. Heller Employee of McNutt Law Firm
24	Employee of McNutt Law Firm
25	
26	
27 28	
40	

TAB 22

Electronically Filed
7/6/2018 10:50 AM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT

AACC 1 DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815) MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801) 2 MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Tel. (702) 384-1170 / Fax. (702) 384-5529 4 drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com 5 NATHAN Q. RUGG* 6 BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & NAGELBERG LLP 200 W. MADISON ST., SUITE 3900 7 CHICAGO, IL 60606 8 Tel. (312) 984-3127 / Fax. (312) 984-3150 Nathan.Rugg@bfkn.com 9 STEVEN B. CHAIKEN* 10 ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD. 53 West Jackson Boulevard, Suite 1050 11 Chicago, IL 60604 Tel. (312) 435-1050 / Fax. (312) 435-1059 12 sbc@ag-ltd.com *Admitted Pro Hac Vice 13 Attoneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; 14 and FERG 16, LLC 15 DISTRICT COURT 16 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 17 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B 18 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party Dept. No.: 11 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited 19 liability company, Consolidated with: Case No.: A-17-760537-B 20 Plaintiff, LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER 21 AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND 22 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability COUNTERCLAIMS company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; 23 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I This document applies to: A-17-760537-B through X, 24 Defendants, 25 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 26 Defendants LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC, and FERG 16, 27

LLC (collectively, the "LLTQ/FERG Defendants") hereby answer the claims asserted by Plaintiffs in

LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS - 1

the above-captioned matter as follows:

2

3

4 5 6

7

8

9

10

11 12

13

15

14

16 17

18 19

20

21 22

23 24

25

26

27

28

PRELIMINARY STATEMENT

- 1. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 1, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, and that Caesars requested and received "Business Information Forms" from Mr. Seibel in connection with the MOTI and DNT business relationships. The contents of the agreements and "Business Information Forms" speak for themselves, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 2. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 2.
- 3. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 3, except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony and served one month in prison.
 - 4. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 4.
- 5. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 5, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate the agreements and state that the contents of the certain agreements referenced in paragraph 5 speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 6. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 6, except admit that Caesars wrongfully attempted to terminate their agreements, that Caesars cannot continue to operate the restaurants subject to such agreements absent providing compensation to the LLTQ/FERG Defendants, that the LLTQ/FERG Defendants and certain of the Plaintiffs are parties to litigation commenced in the jointly-administered chapter 11 bankruptcy cases of Caesars Palace and CAC in the United States Bankruptcy Court, Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division, Case No. 15-01145 ("Bankruptcy Actions"), and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 7. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 7, except

admit that certain defendants are seeking monetary relief from Caesars in different courts across the country related to the agreements, and that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

8. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 8, except admit that Caesars commenced the present action by a complaint that speaks for itself, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

PARTIES, JURISDICTION, AND VENUE

- 9. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 9.
- 10. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 10.
- 11. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 11.
- 12. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 12.
- 13. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 13.
- 14. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 14.
- 15. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 15.
- 16. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 16.
- 17. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 17 except the LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit that TPOV Enterprises, LLC is a New York limited liability company, and that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 18. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 18 except admit that TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company, and that a letter was

11 12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22 23

24

25 26

27

28

sent informing Caesars of the assignment.

- 19. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 19 except admit the location and corporate status of LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 20. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 20 except admit that LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company, and that a letter was sent informing Caesars of the assignment.
- 21. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 21.
- 22. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 22 except admit the location and corporate status of FERG, LLC, that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 23. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 23 except admit that FERG 16, LLC is a Delaware limited liability company, and that a letter was sent informing CAC of the assignment.
- 24. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit that Seibel assigned his duties and obligations under the LLTQ Agreement and FERG Agreement to Mr. Frederick, to the extent any duties existed. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the balance of the allegations contained in paragraph 24.
 - 25. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 25.

STATEMENT OF FACTS

- 26. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the allegations contained in paragraph 26.
- 27. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of whether, "In reliance on those representations (among other things), Caesars Palace and MOTI entered into the MOTI Agreement." The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the balance

of the allegations contained in paragraph 27 except admit that to the extent that a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 27, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 28. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 28.
- 29. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 29.
- 30. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 30.
- 31. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 31 except admit that to the extent a "Business Information Form" is referenced in paragraph 31, the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 32. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 32.
- 33. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 33.
- 34. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 34.
- 35. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 35.
- 36. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 36, except admit that Caesars entered into multiple agreements with entities previously owned by, managed by or affiliated with Rowen Seibel, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned agreements for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 37. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

10 11

12

14

13

15 16

17

18 19

20

22

23

21

24

25 26

27 28 belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 37.

- 38. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 38 except admit that the contents of said "Business Information Form" speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the "Business Information Form" for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 39. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 39.
- 40. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 40.
- 41. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 41.
- 42. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 42.
- 43. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 43.
- 44. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 44.
- 45. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 45.
- 46. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 46.
- 47. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 47 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011 in connection with a restaurant in the Paris casino known as "Gordon Ramsay Steak", the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 48. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 48 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents

thereof.

- 49. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 49 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 50. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 50 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 51. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 51 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 52. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 52 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 53. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 53 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 54. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 54 except admit that the TPOV Agreement was entered into in or about November 2011, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the TPOV Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 55. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 55.
 - 56. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 56.
 - 57. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 57 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012 in connection with a restaurant in the Caesars Palace casino known as the Gordon Ramsay Pub, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 58. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 58 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 59. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 59 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 60. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 60 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 61. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 61 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 62. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 62 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 63. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 63 except admit that the LLTQ Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

64.

65.

66.

67.

68.

9

12

13 14

1516

17

18 19

20

22

21

2324

26

25

2728

Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof, and admit the allegations contained in the first sentence of paragraph 68 and that the LLTQ/FERG Defendants

assert that Section 13.22 is enforceable.

69. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 69.

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 64 except admit that the LLTQ

Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves,

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 65 except admit that the LLTQ

Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves,

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 67 except admit that the LLTQ

Agreement was entered into on or about April 4, 2012, the contents of which speak for themselves,

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 66.

and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

and respectfully refer to the LLTQ Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

70. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 70.

- 71. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 71.
- 72. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 72.
 - 73. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 73.

- 74. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 74.
- 75. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 75.
- 76. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 76.
- 77. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 77.
- 78. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 78.
- 79. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 79 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 80. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 80 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 81. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 81 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 82. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 82 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 83. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

 belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 83 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 84. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 84 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 85. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 86 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 86. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 86 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 87. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 87 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 88. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 88.
- 89. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 89 except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2014, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 90. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 90, except admit that the FERG Agreement was entered into on or about May 16, 2015, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the FERG Agreement for the full and complete contents thereof, and admit

the allegations contained in the first sentence of paragraph 90 and that the LLTQ/FERG Defendants assert that Section 4.1 is enforceable.

- 91. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 91.
- 92. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 92.
- 93. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 93.
- 94. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 94.
- 95. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 95.
- 96. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 96.
- 97. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 97.
- 98. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 98.
- 99. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 99.
- 100. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants aver that paragraph 100 contains conclusions of law to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, the LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 100.
- 101. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 101.
- 102. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 102.
 - 103. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a

10 11

12 13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23 24

25 26

27

28

belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 103.

- 104. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 104.
- 105. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 105.
- 106. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 106 except admit that on April 18, 2016, Rowen Seibel pled guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws under 26 U.S.C. § 7212, which is a class E felony.
- 107. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 107 except admit that on August 19, 2016, the Southern District of New York sentenced Rowen Seibel to serve one month in prison, six months in home detention, and 300 hours of community service.
- 108. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 108 except admit that the letter referenced in paragraph 108 was sent on or about April 8, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refers to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 109. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 109, except admit that Caesars wrongfully purported to terminate all of its agreements with entities that were associated or had been associated with Rowen Seibel.
- The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 110.
- 111. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 111.
- 112. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 112.
- 113. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 113 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace to TPOV was dated September 2, 2016, the

contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.

- 114. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 114 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace to LLTQ was dated September 2, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 115. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 115.
- 116. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 116.
- 117. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 117 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace to FERG was dated September 2, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 118. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 118 except admit certain referenced letters were sent to Caesars, which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letters for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 119. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 119 except admit that the aforementioned letter from Caesars Palace was dated September 12, 2016, the contents of which speak for themselves, and respectfully refer to the aforementioned letter for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 120. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 120.
- 121. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 121 except admit that Caesars Palace filed the motion to reject and that LLTQ and FERG objected to the motion.
- 122. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 122 except admit that LLTQ and FERG filed the administrative expense request and that Caesars Palace and CAC objected to the request.
 - 123. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 123 except

admit that MOTI filed the administrative expense request and that Caesars Palace objected to the request.

- 124. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit the allegations contained in paragraph 124 except deny the defenses and contentions made by Caesars Palace and CAC.
 - 125. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 125.
- 126. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 126.
- 127. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 127.
- 128. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 128.
- 129. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 129 except admit that the referenced documents filed in the TPOV Federal Action and the court docket for that Action speak for themselves and respectfully refer to the aforementioned docket for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 130. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 130 except admit that the referenced documents filed in the TPOV Federal Action and the court docket for that Action speak for themselves and respectfully refer to the aforementioned docket for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT I

- 131. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the LLTQ/FERG Defendants' responses in paragraphs 1-130 above as if fully set forth herein.
 - 132. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 133. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesar properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
- 134. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 134, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.

135. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 135, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT II

- 136. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the LLTQ/FERG Defendants' responses to the above paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
 - 137. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants state that the referenced statute speaks for itself.
- 138. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants admit that the parties dispute whether Caesar properly terminated the agreements, but deny there is a justiciable controversy ripe for adjudication among the parties.
 - 139. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 139.
- 140. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 140, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
- 141. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 141, except admit that the agreements speak for themselves, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to those documents for the full and complete contents thereof.
 - 142. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 142.
 - 143. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 143.
 - 144. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 144.
- 145. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations contained in paragraph 145, except admit that Caesars seeks declaratory relief in the present action.
- 146. The LLTQ/FERG Defendants deny the allegations set forth in paragraph 146, except admit that the complaint filed in the present action seeks certain relief, that the complaint that speaks for itself, and LLTQ/FERG Defendants respectfully refer to the complaint for the full and complete contents thereof.

COUNT III

The LLTQ/FERG Defendants hereby repeat and reallege each and every one of the

1

2

147.

LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS - 18

<u>AS AND FOR A FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE</u>

Plaintiff's claims warrant dismissal under the first-to-file rule and due to forum

1

2

3

160.

shopping.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

AS AND FOR A THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

169. The a

169. The alleged unsuitability of Seibel is immaterial and irrelevant because, inter alia, he assigned his interests, if any, in LLTQ/FERG Defendants or the contracts.

AS AND FOR A FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

170. This Court lacks jurisdiction over the allegations, claims, and theories alleged by Plaintiffs that already are pending in the Bankruptcy Actions and all related matters and proceedings.

AS AND FOR A FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

171. All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of LLTQ/FERG Defendants' answer. Therefore, Defendants reserve the right to amend their answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants. Defendants reserve the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

COUNTERCLAIMS

NOW COMES LLTQ ENTERPRISES, LLC ("LLTQ"), LLTQ ENTERPRISES 16, LLC ("LLTQ 16"), FERG, LLC ("FERG") and FERG 16, LLC ("FERG 16"), by and through their undersigned counsel, and for their Counterclaims against Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars") and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC"), allege as follows:

PARTIES

- 1. LLTQ is a Delaware limited liability company.
- 2. FERG is a Delaware limited liability company and an affiliate of LLTQ.
- 3. LLTQ 16 is a Delaware limited liability company and successor in interest to LLTQ.
- 4. FERG 16 is a Delaware limited liability company and successor in interest to FERG.
- 5. Caesars is a Nevada corporation and has a principal place of business of 3570 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Las Vegas, Nevada, which is a resort hotel casino known as "Caesars Palace."
- 6. CAC is a Delaware limited liability company, an affiliate of Caesars, and has a principal place of business of 2100 Pacific Avenue, Atlantic City, New Jersey.

19 20

21

22

2324

25

2627

27 28

LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS - 19

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

The LLTQ Agreement and Restrictions

- 7. LLTQ and Caesars entered into that certain Development and Operation Agreement with an effective date of April 12, 2012 (the "LLTQ Agreement").
- 8. In connection with entering into the LLTQ Agreement, Caesars did not require LLTQ nor its Associated Persons (as that term is defined in the LLTQ Agreement to provide information concerning LLTQ's "suitability" or complete a business information form.
- 9. Contemporaneously with entering into the LLTQ Agreement, Caesars entered into that certain Development, Operation and License Agreement (the "Ramsay LV Agreement") with Gordon Ramsay and his affiliate business, Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited (collectively, "Ramsay").
- 10. The LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement were negotiated contemporaneously with among the parties. Mr. Rowen Seibel on behalf of LLTQ assisted in the negotiations of the Ramsay LV Agreement.
- 11. Representatives of Caesars, LLTQ and Ramsay engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits from that certain "Gordon Ramsay Pub" (defined as the "Restaurant" in the LLTQ Agreement) located at the "Restaurant Premises" (as defined in the LLTQ Agreement) in a property owned and operated by Caesars in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 12. Both Caesars and LLTQ contributed an amount not less than \$1,000,000 of the costs required to develop the Gordon Ramsay Pub.
- 13. The LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement are integrated and, together, establish a single transaction and agreement among LLTQ, Caesars and Ramsay to design, develop, construct, and operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub and share the profits therefrom.
- 14. Both the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement were (a) executed and effective as of the same day, (b) concern the same subject matter, and (c) refer to each other. Caesars is a party to both contracts, which contain the same choice of law, dispute resolution, and other provisions.
- 15. For the consideration received under the LLTQ Agreement, including a \$1,000,000 development contribution provided by LLTQ, Caesars agreed that it and its affiliates would not pursue

12

15

14

17

16

18 19

20

21

2223

2425

26

2728

a venture similar to, among other ventures, the Gordon Ramsay Pub without entering into an agreement with LLTQ (or its affiliates) similar to the LLTQ Agreement.

- 16. Specifically, Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement provides: If Caesars elects under this Agreement to pursue any venture similar to (i) the Restaurant (i.e., any venture generally in the nature of a pub, bar, café or tavern) or (ii) the "Restaurant" as defined in the development and operation agreement entered into December 5, 2011 between TPOV Enterprises, LLC (an affiliate of LLTQ), on the one hand, and Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC, on the other hand (i.e., any venture generally in the nature of a steak restaurant, fine dining steakhouse or chop house) [each a "Restricted Restaurant Venture," and, collectively, the "Restricted Restaurant Ventures"], Caesars and LLTQ shall, or shall cause an Affiliate to, execute a development and operation agreement on the same terms and conditions as this Agreement, subject only to revisions proposed by Caesars or its Affiliate as are necessary to reflect the difference in location between the Restaurant and such other venture (including, for the avoidance of doubt, the Baseline Amount, permitted Operating Expenses and necessary Project Costs).
- 17. Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement survives both expiration and termination of the LLTQ Agreement.
- 18. Section 10.2 of the LLTQ Agreements provides Caesars the right to terminate for unsuitability. Section 4.2.5 indicates Caesars can terminate the contract based on suitability per section 10.2. Section 4.3.2. states that after termination Caesars maintains its rights in the Restaurant Premises, the furniture and equipment and its marks, and that Caesars can only operate "a restaurant in the Restaurant Premises."
 - 19. Section 4.3.1 of the LLTQ Agreement expressly provides:

The provisions of this <u>Section 4.3</u> and <u>Section 2.3(b)</u>, the last sentence of <u>Section 11.2.2</u> and <u>Articles 12</u> and <u>13</u> (other than <u>Section 13.16)</u> shall survive any termination or expiration of this Agreement.

20. Since its opening, the Gordon Ramsay Pub has been one of the most profitable restaurants for Caesars at its Las Vegas location.

The First Restricted Restaurant Venture

21. Due in part to the restrictions contained in Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement and a developing falling out between Rowen Seibel, the former principal of LLTQ, and Ramsay, in December

2013, Caesars made clear to representatives of both LLTQ and Ramsay that both LLTQ and Ramsay were required for Caesars (or its affiliate) to proceed with a restaurant similar to the Gordon Ramsay Pub to be located at a property owned and operated by CAC, in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

- 22. In an email to representatives for both LLTQ and Ramsay, Jeffrey Frederick (Caesars' then Regional Vice President Food & Beverage and one of its representatives heavily involved in the negotiations of the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement), stated that "we [Caesars] are not able to proceed" with a Ramsay Pub without both Mr. Seibel and Gordon Ramsay "agreeing to do so."
- 23. Mr. Frederick's email goes on to state: "I want to be clear. I've confirmed with Tom [Jenkin Global President of Caesars Entertainment Operating Company, Inc.] and our [Caesars'] legal counsel we are not able to proceed with GR Steak or GR P&G [Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill] without both you and Rowen agreeing to do so, nor a concept similar in the Steakhouse, Chophouse, Bar & Grill, Pub or Tavern Categories."
- 24. Representatives of Caesars, FERG, and Ramsay engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits of a restaurant similar to the Gordon Ramsay Pub to be located at a property owned and operated by CAC, in Atlantic City, New Jersey.
- 25. FERG and CAC entered into that certain Consulting Agreement concerning the Atlantic City venture with an effective date of May 16, 2014 (the "FERG Agreement").
- 26. Contemporaneously with entering into the FERG Agreement, CAC entered into that certain Development, Operation and License Agreement concerning the Atlantic City venture (the "Ramsay AC Agreement") with Ramsay.
- 27. The FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement were negotiated contemporaneously with one another between the parties.
- 28. The FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement are integrated and, together, establish a single transaction and agreement among FERG, CAC and Gordon Ramsay to design, develop, construct, and operate the "Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill" (defined as the "Restaurant" in the FERG Agreement) located at the "Restaurant Premises" (as defined in the FERG Agreement) in CAC's location in Atlantic City.

- 29. Both the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement were (a) executed and effective as of the same day, (b) concern the same subject matter, and (c) the FERG Agreement references the Ramsay AC Agreement in numerous provisions. CAC is a party to both contracts, which contain the same choice of law, dispute resolution, and other provisions.
- 30. Section 4.1 of the FERG Agreement states: "In the event a new agreement is executed between CAC and/or its Affiliate and Gordon Ramsay and/or his Affiliate relative to the [Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill] or the [Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill] Premises, this Agreement shall be in effect an binding on the parties during the term thereof."
- 31. Section 4.2(a) and (b) of the FERG Agreement provide certain termination rights of the FERG Agreement only "if CAC simultaneously terminates the [Ramsay AC Agreement] and no different or amended agreement is entered into with Gordon Ramsay and/or his Affiliate(s) relative to the" Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill or its premises.
- 32. Section 4.2(c) of the FERG Agreement provides that the FERG Agreement may be terminated upon no less than ninety (90) days written notice "if the [Ramsay AC Agreement] is terminated and no different or amended agreement is entered into with Gordon Ramsay and/or his Affiliate(s) relative to the" Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill or its premises.
- 33. Section 11.2 of the FERG Agreements provides CAC the right to terminate for unsuitability. Section 4.2(e) indicates CAC can terminate the contract based on suitability per section 11.2. Section 4.3(b) states that after termination CAC maintains its rights in the Restaurant Premises, the furniture and equipment and its marks, and that CAC can only operate "a restaurant in the Restaurant Premises."
- 34. Since its opening, the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill has been one of the most profitable restaurants for CAC at its Atlantic City location.

The Bankruptcy Matters

35. On January 15, 2015 (the "**Petition Date**"), Caesars, CAC and several of their affiliated entities (collectively, the "**Debtors**") each filed voluntary petitions under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, thereby commencing the Chapter 11 Cases.

- 36. On June 8, 2015, the Debtors filed that certain Fourth Omnibus Motion for the Entry of an Order Authorizing the Debtors to Reject Certain Executory Contracts Nunc Pro Tunc to June 11, 2015 [Docket No. 1755] (the "Rejection Motion"). In the Rejection Motion the Debtors seek to reject the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement pursuant to section 365 of the Bankruptcy Code.
- 37. LLTQ and FERG objected to the relief sought in the Rejection Motion asserting, among other things, that Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement is an enforceable restrictive covenant.
 - 38. The Rejection Motion is contested and remains pending.
- 39. On November 4, 2015, LLTQ and FERG filed that certain *Request for Payment of Administrative Expense* [Docket No. 2531] (the "Admin Request") seeking payments to which LLTQ and FERG claim they are owed under the LLTQ Agreement and FERG Agreement (collectively, the "Pub Agreements") as a result of the Debtors' continued operations of the Gordon Ramsay Pub in Las Vegas and the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill in Atlantic City (collectively, the "Ramsay Pubs").
- 40. The Debtors objected to the relief sought in the Admin Request asserting, among other things, that the Pub Agreements may not be valid, enforceable agreements and, instead, may be void, voidable or void *ab initio*.
 - 41. The Admin Request is contested and remains pending.
- 42. On January 14, 2016, the Debtors filed that certain *Motion for the Entry of an Order Authorizing the Debtors to (A) Reject Certain Existing Restaurant Agreements and (B) Enter Into New Restaurant Agreements* [Docket No. 3000] (the "Ramsay Rejection Motion"). In the Ramsay Rejection Motion the Debtors seek to reject the Ramsay LV Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement (the "Original Ramsay Agreements") and simultaneously enter into new agreements with Ramsay to continue operating the Ramsay Pubs (the "New Ramsay Agreements"). The Debtors only seek rejection of Original Ramsay Agreements if the Illinois Bankruptcy Court approves the Debtors' entry into the New Ramsay Agreements.
- 43. LLTQ and FERG objected to the relief sought in the Ramsay Rejection Motion asserting, among other things, that Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement and Sections 4.1 and 4.2 of the FERG Agreement are enforceable restrictive covenants.
 - 44. The Ramsay Rejection Motion is contested and remains pending.

- 45. On October 5, 2016, the Debtors filed their Sixteenth Amended Plan of Reorganization.
- 46. On January 17, 2017, the Bankruptcy Court entered an order confirming the Plan.
- 47. On October 6, 2017 (the "**Plan Effective Date**"), the Effective Date of the Plan occurred, and the Plan was consummated.

Purported Termination of the LLTQ Agreement and FERG Agreement

- 48. On February 29, 2016, the United States government filed a Notice of Intent to File an Information against Rowen Seibel. A Notice of Intent to File an Information is not a charging instrument.
- 49. On April 8, 2016, the Debtors were notified via letters (the "Assignment Letters") that, among other things, effective as of April 13, 2016: (i) the membership interests in LLTQ and FERG, previously owned, directly or indirectly, by Mr. Seibel were being transferred to The Seibel Family 2016 Trust (the "Trust"); and (ii) the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement were being assigned to new entities (LLTQ 16 and FERG 16) in which Mr. Seibel was not a manager and did not hold any membership interests, directly or indirectly.
- 50. Effective as of April 13, 2016, Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests in LLTQ and in FERG.
- 51. Effective as of April 13, 2016, LLTQ assigned the LLTQ Agreement to LLTQ 16, an entity in which Mr. Seibel never directly or indirectly held any ownership or management interest.
- 52. Effective as of April 13, 2016, FERG assigned the FERG Agreement to FERG 16, an entity in which Mr. Seibel never directly or indirectly held any ownership or management interest.
- 53. Five days after Mr. Seibel divested himself of any interests relating to the Ramsay Pubs, on April 18, 2016, the United States Attorney's Office filed an information as to Mr. Seibel in case no. 16-CR-00279, in the U.S. District Court South District of New York (the "Seibel Case").
- 54. Also on April 18, 2016, Mr. Seibel entered a guilty plea for violation of Title 26, United States Code, Section 7212(a) (the "Seibel Plea").
 - 55. On May 16, 2016, an order was entered in the Seibel Case accepting the Seibel Plea.
- 56. On August 19, 2016, Mr. Seibel was sentenced and a judgment was entered against him in the Seibel Case.

57.

8 9

11

10

1213

14

1516

17

18

19

2021

2223

24

2526

2728

Agreement and the FERG Agreement "effective immediately" (the "**Termination**"). The asserted basis for the Termination provided was allegations that Mr. Seibel fraudulently induced the Debtors into entering into and breached the Pub Agreements by failing to disclose certain material facts alleged in the Information or otherwise relating to the Seibel Case.

58. The Debtors were informed that Mr. Seibel had no relationship with the Trust, but if the

On September 2, 2016, Caesars and CAC issued notices of termination of the LLTQ

- 58. The Debtors were informed that Mr. Seibel had no relationship with the Trust, but if the assignees could be found to jeopardize the Debtors' gaming licenses, LLTQ, FERG (or their successors and assigns) would work with the Debtors to agree upon different assignees that would not jeopardize any gaming licenses.
- 59. The Debtors were informed that the Trust expressly provides protections to avoid any possible issues concerning "unsuitable" persons.
- 60. Notwithstanding the purported Termination, both Ramsay Pubs remain open and, upon information and belief, profitable.

New Restricted Restaurant Ventures

- 61. In October 2014, Flamingo Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC ("Flamingo") entered into an agreement (the "Fish & Chips Agreement") with Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited and Gordon Ramsay for the development and operation of a restaurant ("Fish & Chips") to be located in Las Vegas at certain premises located at the retail center known as The Linq (the "Linq"). Flamingo is an affiliate of Caesars.
- 62. At no time prior to entering into the Fish & Chips Agreement did Caesars or any of its affiliates inform LLTQ or any of its affiliates of the Debtors' pursuit of Fish & Chips.
- 63. On or about October 7, 2016, Fish & Chips opened at the Linq. At no time, whether prior to opening Fish & Chips or anytime thereafter, did Caesars or any of its affiliates seek to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or any of their respective affiliates in connection with Fish & Chips.
- 64. Caesars has not caused Flamingo to enter into any agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or an affiliate of LLTQ or LLTQ 16 in connection with Fish & Chips.
 - 65. Fish & Chips is a Restricted Restaurant Venture.
 - 66. Horseshoe Baltimore Casino is an affiliate of Caesars.

67. Horseshoe Baltimore Casino, Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited and Gordon Ramsay entered into a license agreement for a Gordon Ramsay Steak restaurant to be located in Baltimore, Maryland ("GR Steak Baltimore").

- 68. GR Steak Baltimore is a venture similar to the Gordon Ramsay Steak restaurant at the Paris hotel in Las Vegas and which is the subject of the development and operation agreement entered into December 5, 2011 between TPOV Enterprises, LLC (an affiliate of LLTQ), on the one hand, and Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC, on the other hand.
- 69. Caesars has not caused Horseshoe Baltimore Casino to enter into any agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or an affiliate of LLTQ or LLTQ 16 in connection with GR Steak Baltimore.
 - 70. GR Steak Baltimore is a Restricted Restaurant Venture.
- 71. Upon and information and belief, Ramsay intends to open additional restaurants in the United States and one or more of such restaurant ventures is: (a) between Ramsay and Caesars or one of its affiliates; and (b) qualifies as a Restricted Restaurant Venture.
- 72. On September 26, 2017, LLTQ, among others, sent a letter to Caesars requesting Caesars comply with Section 13.22 of the LLTQ Agreement and provide a proposed development and operation agreement in connection with GR Steak Baltimore along with any proposed changes from the LLTQ Agreement.
- 73. In November 2017, GR Steak Baltimore opened. At no time, whether prior to opening GR Steak Baltimore or anytime thereafter, did Caesars or any of its affiliates seek to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or any of their respective affiliates in connection with GR Steak Baltimore.

COUNT I - Breach of the LLTQ Agreement

(against Caesars)

- 74. All preceding paragraphs are incorporated herein.
- 75. The object of the LLTQ Agreement is the development, construction, and operation of the Gordon Ramsay Pub.
- 76. The Gordon Ramsay Pub was developed and constructed, and Caesars has continued to operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub since it opened in December 2012.

LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS - 27

77. The Gordon Ramsay Pub continues to generate revenues and is profitable.

27

28

- 78. Caesars continues to operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub in the same manner and fashion as Caesars operated the Gordon Ramsay Pub since its opening.
 - 79. Caesars intends to continue operating the Gordon Ramsay Pub.
- 80. Caesars has not been fined or sanctioned in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Gordon Ramsay Pub.
- 81. Caesars has not compensated LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or any of their respective affiliates as required pursuant to the LLTQ Agreement despite Caesars' continued operation of the Gordon Ramsay Pub, Fish & Chips, and GR Steak Baltimore.

COUNT II – Breach of the FERG Agreement

(against CAC)

- 82. All preceding paragraphs are incorporated herein.
- 83. The object of the FERG Agreement is the development and operation of the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.
- 84. The Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill was developed and CAC has continued to operate Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill since it opened in 2015.
 - 85. The Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill continues to generate revenues and is profitable.
- 86. CAC continues to operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill in the same manner and fashion as CAC operated the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill since its opening.
 - 87. CAC intends to continue operating the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.
- 88. CAC has not been fined or sanctioned in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.
- 89. CAC has not compensated FERG, FERG 16 or any of their respective affiliates as required pursuant to the FERG Agreement despite Caesars' continued operation of the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.

COUNT III - Accounting

(against Caesars)

- 90. All preceding paragraphs are incorporated herein.
- 91. The LLTQ Agreement permits LLTQ and LLTQ 16 to request and conduct an audit concerning the monies owed under the LLTQ Agreement.

LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS - 29

- i) all payments due under the LLTQ Agreement accruing since the Plan Effective Date of October 6, 2017, through the present and continuing so long as the Gordon Ramsay Pub is open;
- ii) all damages and payments due arising out of the pursuit and operation by Caesars or its affiliates of any and all Restricted Ramsay Ventures since the Plan Effective Date of October 6, 2017; and
- all payments due under the FERG Agreement accruing since the Plan Effective Date of October 6, 2017, through the present and continuing so long as the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill is open;
- B. Equitable relief;
- C. Reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and interest associated with the prosecution of this lawsuit; and
 - D. Any additional relief this Court may deem just and proper.

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Pursuant to Rule 13 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, LLTQ ENTERPRISES, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC and FERG 16, LLC are not intending to bring and are not bringing at this time any claims that existed at the time this matter was commenced and which were already (and remain) the subject of the pending matters between the parties before the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois. LLTQ ENTERPRISES, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC and FERG 16, LLC reserve the right to pursue any such claims before this court in the event the Bankruptcy Court either stays or abstains from hearing any such claims.

In addition, the complaint is subject to a Petition for Writ of Mandamus or Prohibition in connection with certain defendants' motion to dismiss or stay, and an appeal of the remand of certain counts of the complaint ordered by the United States Bankruptcy Court, District of Nevada (collectively, the "Pending Appeals"). Based on the Pending Appeals, the LLTQ/FERG Defendants do not concede that this Court should be proceeding with this matter at this time. Accordingly, the LLTQ/FERG Defendants reserve their right to further amend, modify, or withdraw this Answer, Affirmative Defenses

and Counterclaims, and to bring additional counterclaims in connection with the complaint pending a final determination of the Pending Appeals. DATED July 2, 2018. MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. /s/ Dan McNutt DANIEL R. MCNUTT (SBN 7815) MATTHEW C. WOLF (SBN 10801) 625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Attoneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; and FERG 16, LLC

1	<u>CERTIFICATE OF MAILING</u>
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to Nev. R. Civ. P. 5(b) and EDCR 8.05 on July 2, 2018 I
3	caused service of the foregoing LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' ANSWER AND AFFIRMATIVE
4	DEFENSES TO PLAINTIFFS' COMPLAINT AND COUNTERCLAIMS to be made by
5	depositing a true and correct copy of same in the United States Mail, postage fully prepaid, addressed
6	to the following and/or via electronic mail through the Eighth Judicial District Court's E-Filing system
7	to the following at the e-mail address provided in the e-service list:
8 9 10 11 12 13	James Pisanelli, Esq. (SBN 4027) Debra Spinelli, Esq. (SBN 9695) Brittnie Watkins, Esq. (SBN 13612) PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101 jjp@pisanellibice.com dls@pisanellibice.com btw@pisanellibice.com Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC
15 16 17 18	Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com jtennert@fclaw.com Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
20 21 22	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) Atkinson Law Associates Ltd. 8965 S. Eastern Ave. Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123 Robert@nv-lawfirm.com Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick
23	/s/ Lisa A. Heller Employee of McNutt Law Firm
24	Employee of McNutt Law Firm
25	
26	
27	

TAB 23

7/25/2018 11:50 AM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT** 1 James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 JJP@pisanellibice.com Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 DLS@pisanellibice.com 3 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com 4 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) JZeiger@kirkland.com 9 William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) WArnault@kirkland.com 10 KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle 11 Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: 312.862.2000 12 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 13 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency 14 Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 15 DISTRICT COURT 16 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 17 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party 18 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware Dept. No.: XVI limited liability company, 19 Consolidated with A-17-760537-B Plaintiff, 20 v. 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability REPLY TO DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; **COUNTERCLAIMS** 22 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X. 23 Defendants, 24 and 25 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 26 Nominal Plaintiff. 27 28 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS

Electronically Filed

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Desert Palace, Inc. ("Desert Palace"), by and through its undersigned counsel, hereby responds to the allegations set forth in the Counterclaims (the "Counterclaim") filed by DNT Acquisition, LLC ("DNT"), purporting to appear derivatively through one of its members, R Squared Global Solutions, LLC ("RSG"), as follows:

PARTIES

- 1. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits that DNT is a Delaware limited liability company.
- 2. Upon information and belief, Desert Palace admits that DNT's two members are RSG and The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. ("OHS"). Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits that OHS is a New York corporation.
- 3. Desert Palace admits that it is a Nevada corporation and has its principal place of business at 3570 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Las Vegas, Nevada. Desert Palace denies that it is a resort hotel casino known as Caesars Palace. Desert Palace operates the Caesars Palace resort, hotel, and casino.

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

The DNT Agreement and Restrictions

- 4. Desert Palace admits that DNT, OHS, and Desert Palace entered into a Development, Operation and License Agreement (the "DNT Agreement") effective as of June 21, 2011 for the development, operation, and license of an Old Homestead Steakhouse in Caesars Palace, Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 5. Desert Palace admits that representatives of Caesars, DNT, and OHS engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits from that certain "Old Homestead Steakhouse" (defined as the "Restaurant" in the DNT Agreement) located at the "Restaurant Premised" (as defined in the DNT Agreement) in a property owned and operated by Caesars in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- 6. Desert Palace admits that since its opening the Old Homestead Restaurant has been a profitable restaurant at its Las Vegas location, and denies all other allegations in Paragraph 6 of the Counterclaim.

The Bankruptcy Matters

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 7. Desert Palace admits that, on January 15, 2015, Desert Palace, CAC and several of their affiliated entities (collectively, the "Reorganized Debtors") each filed voluntary petitions under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, thereby commencing the Chapter 11 cases.
- 8. Desert Palace admits that OHS is one of the members of DNT. Desert Palace admits that OHS filed a Proof of Claim (the "OHS Pre-Petition Claim") on April 30, 2015. The OHS Pre-Petition Claim is Claim No. 1883, not Docket No. 1883 as DNT has alleged, and Desert Palace refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 8.
- 9. Desert Palace admits that DNT filed a Proof of Claim (the "DNT Pre-Petition Claim") on May 22, 2015. The DNT Pre-Petition Claim is Claim No. 3346, not Docket No. 3346 as DNT has alleged, and Desert Palace refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 9.
- 10. Desert Palace admits that RSG filed a Proof of Claim (the "RSG Pre-Petition Claim") on May 22, 2015. The RSG Pre-Petition Claim is Claim No. 3304, not Docket No. 3304 as DNT has alleged, and Desert Palace refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 10.
- 11. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 11 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 11.
- 12. Desert Palace admits that RSG filed two Proofs of Claim on November 6, 2017, one on behalf of itself and the other purportedly on behalf of DNT (together, the "DNT/RSG Rejection Damages POCs") and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 12.
- 13. Desert Palace admits that the Reorganized Debtors filed their Second Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code on June 28, 2016. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 13.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

14

1	14. Desert Palace admits that the Reorganized Debtors filed their Supplement to their
2	Second Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code on
3	July 18, 2016 and included the DNT Agreement on Exhibit HH indicating that it would be assumed
4	under the proposed Second Amended Plan. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in
	Paragraph 14.
6	15. Desert Palace admits that DNT filed a Limited Objection to Proposed Cure Amount
7	le de la companya de

- for Assumption of Contract between Debtors and DNT Acquisition, LLC (the "Limited Objection") on August 17, 2016 and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 15.
- 16. Desert Palace admits that the Reorganized Debtors filed a Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code on January 13, 2017. Desert Palace admits that the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois entered an Order Confirming Debtors' Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Plan") on January 17, 2017. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 16.
- 17. Desert Palace admits that the "Effective Date" of the Plan (as defined in the Plan) occurred on October 6, 2017 and the Plan was consummated.
- 17. [sic] Desert Palace admits that RSG, on its own behalf and purportedly derivatively on behalf of DNT, filed a Motion for Request for Payment of Administrative Expenses (the "DNT Admin Claim") on November 20, 2017, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in [the second] Paragraph 17.
- 18. Desert Palace admits that the Reorganized Debtors filed a Preliminary Objection to Request for Payment of Administrative Expense (the "Caesars Objection to DNT Admin Claim") on December 6, 2017, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 18.

DNT's Counterclaim contains 2 paragraphs identified as number 17.

- 19. In answering Paragraph 19, Desert Palace admits to the existence of the Caesars Objection to DNT Admin Claim and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 19.
- 20. In answering Paragraph 20, Desert Palace admits to the existence of the Caesars Objection to DNT Admin Claim and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 20.
- 21. Desert Palace admits that the DNT Admin Claim remains pending.

Purported Termination of the DNT Agreement

- 22. Desert Palace admits that the United States government filed a Notice of Intent to File an Information against Rowen Seibel on February 29, 2016. Desert Palace states that the allegations in the second sentence of Paragraph 22 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required to the second sentence of Paragraph 22, Desert Palace is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of those allegations.
- 23. In answering Paragraph 23, which purports to restate the terms of certain letters dated April 8, 2016 that were sent to the Debtors, Desert Palace admits the existence of those letters and refers to those letters for an accurate recitation of their contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 23.
- 24. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 24 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 24.
- 25. Desert Palace states that the allegation that "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any interests relating to the Restaurant" is a legal conclusion to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies these allegations in Paragraph 25. Desert Palace admits that, on April 18, 2016, the United States Attorney's Office filed an Information charging Rowen Seibel in Case No. 16 CR 279 in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York.

- 26. Desert Palace admits that Rowen Seibel pleaded guilty for violation of 28 U.S.C. § 7212(a) on April 18, 2016.
- 27. Desert Palace admits that the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York entered an Order accepting Rowen Seibel's guilty plea on May 16, 2016.
- 28. Desert Palace admits that Rowen Seibel was sentenced for a violation of 28 U.S.C. § 7212(a) and a judgment was entered against him on August 19, 2016.
- 29. In answering Paragraph 29, which purports to restate the terms of a letter from Desert Palace on September 2, 2016, Desert Palace admits the existence of that letter and refers to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 29.
- 30. In answering Paragraph 30, which purports to restate the terms of a letter from counsel for DNT on September 7, 2016, Desert Palace admits the existence of that letter and refers to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 30.
- 31. In answering Paragraph 31, which purports to restate the terms of a letter from Desert Palace on September 21, 2016, Desert Palace admits the existence of that letter and refers to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 31.
- 32. Desert Palace admits that the Old Homestead Steakhouse remains open and profitable.
- 33. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 33 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 33.

COUNT I – Breach of the DNT Agreement (against Caesars)

34. Desert Palace repeats and realleges each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.

Agree
denie
Deser
that ti
profit
ambig
Deser
opera
gamiı
which
the al
Parag
which
DNT

27

28

- 35. In answering Paragraph 35, Desert Palace admits the existence of the DNT Agreement, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 35.
- 36. Desert Palace admits that the Restaurant has been developed and constructed. Desert Palace admits that the Restaurant opened in 2011 and Desert Palace has operated it since that time.
- 37. Desert Palace admits that the Restaurant has generated revenue since 2011 and is profitable.
- 38. Desert Palace states that the terms "same manner and fashion" are vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace admits that it continues to operate the Old Homestead Steakhouse. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 38.
- 39. Desert Palace admits that, as of the date of this Answer, it intends to continue operating the Old Homestead Steakhouse.
- 40. Desert Palace admits that it has not been fined or sanctioned in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Old Homestead Steakhouse.
- 41. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 41 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 41.

COUNT II – Accounting (against Caesars)

- 42. Desert Palace repeats and realleges each and every response to the preceding aragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 43. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 43 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. In addition, Desert Palace admits to the existence of the DNT Agreement, refers to that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents, and denies all remaining allegations in Paragraph 43.

- 44. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 44 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 44.
 - 45. Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 45.
- 46. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 46 and therefore denies the same.
- 47. Desert Palace admits that DNT seeks the relief requested in Paragraph 47 as part of its Counterclaim and denies all remaining allegations therein.

GENERAL DENIAL

All allegations in the Counterclaim that have not been expressly admitted, denied, or otherwise responded to, are denied.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Desert Palace asserts the following affirmative defenses and reserves the right to assert other defenses and claims, including, without limitation, counterclaims, crossclaims, and third-party claims, as and when appropriate and/or available in this or any other action. The statement of any defense herein does not assume the burden of proof for any issue as to which applicable law otherwise places the burden of proof on Desert Palace.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Counterclaim fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by its own conduct, including its failure to mitigate damages.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrines of waiver, estoppel, laches, acquiescence, unclean hands, unjust enrichment, and/or ratification, as well as other applicable equitable doctrines.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT's damages or harm, if any, were not caused by any conduct of Desert Palace.

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Insofar as any alleged breach of contract is concerned, DNT failed to give Desert Palace timely notice thereof.

SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT breached the DNT Agreement, which excuses any failure to perform by Desert Palace.

SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT is not entitled to any recovery because they failed to fulfill the terms of the DNT Agreement.

EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

DNT engaged in fraudulent and deceitful conduct as set forth in Count II of the Complaint, which bars its right to recovery, if any, upon the Counterclaim on file herein. Specifically, Rowen Seibel and DNT fraudulently induced Desert Palace to enter into the DNT Agreement on June 21, 2011 when they failed to disclose Mr. Seibel's illegal activities at any time before the DNT Agreement was executed. Mr. Seibel and/or DNT represented—through the January 5, 2009 Business Information Form for the agreement with Moti Partners, LLC ("MOTI") and the June 3, 2011 DNT Business Information Form—that he had not been a party to any felony in the past ten years and there was nothing in Mr. Seibel's past that would prevent him from being licensed by a gaming authority. To the extent the MOTI suitability disclosures became inaccurate, they had to be updated without Desert Palace making a request. Desert Palace therefore reasonably relied on Mr. Seibel's contemporaneous and prior representations to satisfy itself that Mr. Seibel remained a suitable person when entering into the DNT Agreement.

In addition, Desert Palace also relied on the representations in Sections 10.2, 11.1, and 11.2 of the DNT Agreement when deciding to enter into the DNT Agreement. Mr. Seibel and DNT knew that these representations were false when made.

NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The injuries to DNT, if any, as alleged in the Counterclaim, were provoked and brought about by DNT, and any actions taken by Desert Palace in response to DNT's conduct were justified and privileged under the circumstances.

TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of Desert Palace's Answer to the Counterclaim and therefore, Desert Palace reserves the right to amend its Answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants.

ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Desert Palace reserves the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

|///

PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 SOUTH 7TH STREET, SUITE 300 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

	Digit South Staff Mas to LP 4875 erach Staff Mar Indohen Printelief En-	
1	WHEREFORE, Desert Palace prays	as follows:
2	(1) DNT takes nothing b	y its Counterclaim;
3	(2) For judgment in favo	r of Desert Palace;
4	(3) For Desert Palace's c	osts; and,
5	(4) For such other and fu	orther relief as the Court deems proper.
6	DATED this 25th day of July 2018.	
7		PISANELLI BICE PLLC
8		By:
9 10		James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq. Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300
11		400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
12		and
13		Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq.
14		(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq.
15		(admitted <i>pro hac vice)</i> KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle
16		Chicago, IL 60654
17	,	Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC;
18		PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		

PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 SOUTH 7TH STREET, SUITE 300 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

*	CERTIFICATE OF	SERVICE
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee o	of PISANELLI BICE PLLC and that, on this
3	25th day of July 2018, I caused to be served via the 0	Court's e-filing/e-service system a true and
4	correct copy of the above and foregoing REPL	Y TO DNT ACQUISITION, LLC'S
5	COUNTERCLAIMS to the following:	
6	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq.	Nathan O. Rugg, Esq.
7	Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.	BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & NAGELBERG LLP
8	625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, NV 89101	200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900 Chicago, IL 60606
9	Paul Sweeney	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq.
10	CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP	ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD. 53 W. Jackson blvd., Suite 1050
11	90 Merrick Avenue East Meadow, NY 11554	Chicago, IL 60604
12	Attorneys for Rowen Seibel, DNT Acquisition LLC,	Attorneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC;
13	Moti Partners, LLC, Moti Partner 16s, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC,	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC
14	TPOV Enterprises, LLC, TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC, and FERG 16, LLC	
15	Allen J. Wilt, Esq.	Robert E. Atkinson
16	John D. Tennert III, Esq. 300 East Second Street, Suite 1510	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.
17	Reno, NV 89501	8965 S. Eastern Ave., Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123
2000	Attorneys for Gordon Ramsay	Attorneys for J. Jeffrey Frederick
18	NITA WIG BEAU	

VIA U.S. MAIL Kurt Heyman, Esq. 300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801

Trustee for GR Burgr, LLC

An employee of PISANELLI BICE PLLC

TAB 24

PISANELLI BICE PLLC	STREET,	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101
---------------------	---------	-------------------------

Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT** 1 James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 JJP@pisanellibice.com 2 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 DLS@pisanellibice.com 3 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com 4 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) JZeiger@kirkland.com 9 William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) WArnault@kirkland.com 10 KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle 11 Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: 312.862.2000 12 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 13 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency 14 Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 15 DISTRICT COURT 16 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 17 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party 18 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware Dept. No.: XVI limited liability company, 19 Consolidated with A-17-760537-B Plaintiff. 20 v. 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability REPLY TO LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS' company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; **COUNTERCLAIMS** 22 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, 23 Defendants, 24 and 25 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 26 Nominal Plaintiff. 27 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 28

Electronically Filed 7/25/2018 11:50 AM

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Defendants Desert Palace, Inc. ("Desert Palace") and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC"), by and through their undersigned counsel, hereby respond to the counterclaims (the "Counterclaim") of Defendants LLTQ Enterprises, LLC ("LLTQ"), LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC ("LLTQ 16"), FERG, LLC ("FERG"), and FERG 16, LLC ("FERG 16") dated July 6, 2018, as follows:

PARTIES

- Desert Palace and CAC are informed and believe, and thereon admit that LLTQ is a 1. Delaware limited liability company.
- 2. Desert Palace and CAC are informed and believe, and thereon admit that FERG is a Delaware limited liability company. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegation that FERG is an "affiliate" of LLTQ is a legal conclusion to which no response is required. Desert Palace and CAC also state that the term "affiliate" is vague and ambiguous. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC state that, as the term "Affiliate" is defined in the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement, FERG is an "affiliate" of LLTQ.
- 3. Desert Palace and CAC are informed and believe, and thereon admit that LLTQ 16 is a Delaware limited liability company. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegation that LLTQ 16 is a "successor in interest to LLTQ" is a legal conclusion to which no response is required. Desert Palace and CAC also state that the term "successor is interest" is vague and ambiguous. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny that LLTQ 16 is a successor in interest to LLTQ.
- 4. Desert Palace and CAC are informed and believe, and thereon admit that FERG 16 is a Delaware limited liability company. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegation that FERG 16 is a "successor in interest to FERG" is a legal conclusion to which no response is required. Desert Palace and CAC also state that the term "successor is interest" is vague and ambiguous. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny that FERG 16 is a successor in interest to FERG.
- 5. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Desert Palace is a Nevada corporation and has its principal place of business at 3570 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Las Vegas, Nevada. Desert Palace

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

and CAC deny that Desert Palace is a resort hotel casino known as Caesars Palace. Desert Palace operates the Caesars Palace casino.

6. Desert Palace and CAC admit that CAC is a Delaware limited liability company and has its principal place of business at 2100 Pacific Avenue, Atlantic City, New Jersey. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegation that CAC is an "affiliate" of Caesars is a legal conclusion to which no response is required. Desert Palace and CAC also state that the term "affiliate" is vague and ambiguous. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC state that, as the term "Affiliate" is defined in the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement, CAC is an "affiliate" of Desert Palace.

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

The LLTQ Agreement and Restrictions

7. Desert Palace admits that it and LLTQ entered into a Development and Operation Agreement (the "LLTQ Agreement") with an effective date of April 4, 2012, not April 12, 2012 as alleged by LLTQ and FERG.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 7 and therefore denies the same.

8. Desert Palace denies that it did not require LLTQ or its "Affiliates" (as that term is defined in the LLTQ Agreement) to provide new information concerning "suitability" as to LLTQ and its "Affiliates" in connection with entering into the LLTQ Agreement or complete a business information form in connection with entering into the LLTQ Agreement because Caesars relied on the prior representations in the business information forms with Moti Partners, LLC ("MOTI") and DNT Acquisition, LLC ("DNT"). Desert Palace denies all remaining allegations in Paragraph 8 of the Counterclaim.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 8 and therefore denies the same.

9. Desert Palace states that the term "contemporaneously" is vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace takes the phrase "contemporaneously" to mean "around the same time," and, subject to that clarification, admits that Caesars entered into the LLTO Agreement around the same time

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

as Desert Palace entered into a Development, Operation and License Agreement (the "Ramsay LV Agreement") with Gordon Ramsay and Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 9 and therefore denies the same.

10. Desert Palace states that the term "contemporaneously" is vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace takes the phrase "contemporaneously" to mean "around the same time," and, subject to that clarification, admits that the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement were negotiated around the same time among the parties. Desert Palace further admits that Rowen Seibel on behalf of LLTQ assisted in the negotiations of the Ramsay LV Agreement.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 10 and therefore denies the same.

11. Desert Palace admits that representatives of Desert Palace, LLTQ, and Ramsay engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits of the "Restaurant" (as defined in the LLTQ Agreement) that was located at the "Restaurant Premises" (as defined in the LLTQ Agreement) at a property owned and operated by Desert Palace in Las Vegas, Nevada.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 11 and therefore denies the same.

12. Desert Palace admits that it and LLTQ paid for Project Costs (as defined in the LLTQ Agreement) of \$1,000,000 for the design and construction of the Gordon Ramsay Pub. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 12.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 12 and therefore denies the same.

13. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 13 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 13. Moreover, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement referenced in Paragraph 13 of the Counterclaim, refers to such

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

agreements for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and otherwise denies the allegations.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 13 and therefore denies the same.

14. Desert Palace admits that the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement were executed and became effective as of the same day. Desert Palace denies that the LLTO Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement concern the same subject matter. Desert Palace admits that the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement contain references to each other and Desert Palace is a party to both contracts. Desert Palace denies that the LLTO Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement contain the "same choice of law, dispute resolution, and other provisions." Desert Palace refers to the agreements for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and otherwise denies the allegations.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 14 and therefore denies the same.

15. In responding to Paragraph 15, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement referenced therein and refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof. Moreover, Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 15 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 15.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 15 and therefore denies the same.

16. In responding to Paragraph 16, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTO Agreement referenced therein and admits that the language quoted in Paragraph 16 of the Counterclaim appears in that agreement. Desert Palace refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and denies any remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 16.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 16 and therefore denies the same.

17. In responding to Paragraph 17, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement referenced therein and refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof. Moreover, Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 17 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 17.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 17 and therefore denies the same.

18. In responding to Paragraph 18, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement referenced therein and refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof. Moreover, Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 18 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 18.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 18 and therefore denies the same.

19. In responding to Paragraph 19, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement referenced therein and admits that the language quoted in Paragraph 19 of the Counterclaim appears in that agreement. Desert Palace refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and denies any remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 19.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 19 and therefore denies the same.

20. Desert Palace admits that, since its opening, the Gordon Ramsay Pub has been a profitable restaurant for Desert Palace at its Las Vegas location, and denies all other allegations in Paragraph 20 of the Counterclaim.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 20 and therefore denies the same.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The First Restricted Restaurant Venture

21. To the extent Paragraph 21 purports to restate the terms of communications from Desert Palace to representatives of LLTQ and Gordon Ramsay, Desert Palace refers to those documents for a complete and accurate recitation of their contents and no further response is required. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 21.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 21 and therefore denies the same.

22. Desert Palace admits that J. Jeffrey Frederick was the former Regional Vice President of Food and Beverage and a participant in the negotiations of the LLTQ Agreement and the Ramsay LV Agreement. To the extent Paragraph 22 purports to restate an email from Mr. Frederick, Desert Palace admits the existence of that email, refers to that email for a complete and accurate recitation of its contents, and no further response is required. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 22.

CAC also admits that Mr. Frederick was the former Regional Vice President of Food and Beverage. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of all other allegations of Paragraph 22 and therefore denies the same.

23. To the extent Paragraph 23 purports to restate an email from J. Jeffrey Frederick, Desert Palace admits the existence of that email, refers to that email for a complete and accurate recitation of its contents, and no further response is required. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 23.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 23 and therefore denies the same.

24. Desert Palace denies that representatives of Desert Palace, FERG, and Ramsay engaged in multiple meetings to negotiate the terms of the design, development, construction, and operation of and the sharing of profits of a restaurant similar to the Gordon Ramsay Pub to be located at a property owned and operated by CAC, in Atlantic City, New Jersey.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 24 and therefore denies the same.

25. CAC admits that it and FERG entered into a Consulting Agreement (the "FERG Agreement") with an effective date of May 16, 2014 and that related to a restaurant that would be located in CAC's Atlantic City hotel. CAC denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 25.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 25 and therefore denies the same.

26. CAC states that the term "contemporaneously" is vague and ambiguous. CAC takes the phrase "contemporaneously" to mean "around the same time," and, subject to that clarification, admits that CAC entered into the FERG Agreement around the same time as CAC entered into a Development, Operation and License Agreement (the "Ramsay LV Agreement") with Gordon Ramsay and Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited related to a restaurant that would be locate in CAC's Atlantic City hotel. CAC refers to the agreements for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and otherwise denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 26.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 26 and therefore denies the same.

27. CAC states that the term contemporaneously is vague and ambiguous. CAC takes the phrase "contemporaneously" to mean "around the same time," and, subject to that clarification, admits that the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement were negotiated around the same time between the parties.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 27 and therefore denies the same.

28. CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 28 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. Moreover, CAC admits the existence of the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement referenced in Paragraph 28 of the Counterclaim, refers to such agreements for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and otherwise denies the allegations in Paragraph 28.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 28 and therefore denies the same.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29. CAC admits that the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement were executed and became effective as of the same day. CAC denies that the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement concern the same subject matter. CAC denies that the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement contain references to each other. CAC admits that it is a party to both contracts. CAC denies that the FERG Agreement and the Ramsay AC Agreement contain the "same choice of law, dispute resolution, and other provisions." CAC refers to the agreements for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and otherwise denies the allegations.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 29 and therefore denies the same.

30. In responding to Paragraph 30, CAC admits the existence of the FERG Agreement referenced therein and admits that the language quoted in Paragraph 30 of the Counterclaim appears in that agreement. CAC refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 30.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 30 and therefore denies the same.

31. In responding to Paragraph 31, CAC admits the existence of the FERG Agreement referenced therein and admits that the language quoted in Paragraph 31 of the Counterclaim appears in that agreement. CAC refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof. Moreover, CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 31 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 31.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 31 and therefore denies the same.

32. In responding to Paragraph 32, CAC admits the existence of the FERG Agreement referenced therein and admits that the language quoted in Paragraph 32 of the Counterclaim appears in that agreement. CAC refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof, and denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 32.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 32 and therefore denies the same.

33. In responding to Paragraph 33, CAC admits the existence of the FERG Agreement referenced therein and refers to the agreement for a complete and accurate statement of the terms thereof. Moreover, CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 33 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 33.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 33 and therefore denies the same.

34. CAC admits that since its opening, the Gordon Ramsay Pub & Grill has been a profitable restaurant for CAC at its Atlantic City location.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 34 and therefore denies the same.

The Bankruptcy Matters

- Desert Palace and CAC admit that, on January 15, 2015, Desert Palace, CAC and 35. several of their affiliated entities (collectively, the "Reorganized Debtors") each filed voluntary petitions under Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, thereby commencing the Chapter 11 cases.
- 36. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the Reorganized Debtors filed a Fourth Omnibus Motion for the Entry of an Order Authorizing the Debtors to Reject Certain Executory Contracts Nunc Pro Tunc to June 11, 2015 (the "Rejection Motion") on June 11, 2015, and refer to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 36.
- 37. In answering Paragraph 37, Desert Palace and CAC admit to the existence of the LLTQ's and FERG's objection to the Rejection Motion and refer to the document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 37.
- 38. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the Rejection Motion constitutes a contested matter and remains pending.

	A 89101	
Court of the Salaman, South See	AS VEGAS, NEVADA	
2111	GAS, N	
	AS VE	

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- 39. Desert Palace and CAC admit that LLTQ and FERG filed a Notice of Motion and Request for Payment of Administrative Expense (the "Admin Request") on November 4, 2015, and refer to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 39.
- 40. In answering Paragraph 40, Desert Palace and CAC admit the existence of the Reorganized Debtors' objection to the Admin Request and refer to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 40.
- 41. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the Admin Request constitutes a contested matter and remains pending.
- 42. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the Reorganized Debtors filed a Motion for the Entry of an Order Authorizing the Debtors to (A) Reject Certain Existing Restaurant Agreements and (B) Enter Into New Restaurant Agreement (the "Ramsay Rejection Motion") on January 14, 2016, and refer to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 42.
- 43. In answering Paragraph 43, Desert Palace and CAC admit the existence of LLTQ's and FERG's objection to the Ramsay Rejecting Motion and refer to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 43.
- 44. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the Ramsay Rejection Motion constitutes a contested matter and remains pending.
 - 45. Desert Palace and CAC deny the allegations contained in Paragraph 45.
- Desert Palace and CAC admit that the United States Bankruptcy Court for the 46. Northern District of Illinois entered an Order Confirming Debtors' Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Plan") on January 17, 2017.
- 47. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the "Effective Date" of the Plan (as defined in the Plan) occurred on October 6, 2017, and the Plan was consummated.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Purported Termination of the LLTQ Agreement and FERG Agreement

- Desert Palace and CAC admit that the United States government filed a Notice of 48. Intent to File an Information against Rowen Seibel on February 29, 2016. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegations in the second sentence of Paragraph 48 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required to the second sentence of Paragraph 48, Desert Palace and CAC are without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of those allegations.
- 49. To the extent Paragraph 49 purports to restate the terms of certain letters dated April 8, 2016 that were sent to certain of the Reorganized Debtors, Desert Palace and CAC each admit the existence of just those letters sent to them and refer to their respective letters for an accurate recitation of their contents. Desert Palace and CAC each lack knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations in Paragraph 49 to the extent they regard letters received by others and therefore each denies the same. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 49.
- 50. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegations in Paragraph 50 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies that "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests in LLTQ" and lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of whether "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests ... in FERG" and therefore denies the same. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies that "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests ... in FERG" and lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of whether "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any direct or indirect membership interests in LLTQ" and therefore denies the same.
- Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 51 are legal conclusions to 51. which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 51.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 51 and therefore denies the same.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

52. CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 52 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations in Paragraph 52.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 52 and therefore denies the same.

- 53. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegation that "Mr. Seibel divested himself of any interests relating to the Ramsay Pubs" is a legal conclusion to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny these allegations in Paragraph 53. Desert Palace and CAC admit that, on April 18, 2016, the United States Attorney's Office filed an Information charging Rowen Seibel in Case No. 16 CR 279 in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York.
- 54. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Rowen Seibel pleaded guilty for a violation of 28 U.S.C. § 7212(a) on April 18, 2016.
- 55. Desert Palace and CAC admit that the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York entered an order accepting Rowen Seibel's guilty plea on May 16, 2016.
- 56. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Rowen Seibel was sentenced for a violation of 28 U.S.C. § 7212(a) and a judgment was entered against him on August 19, 2016.
- 57. In answering Paragraph 57, Desert Palace and CAC admit the existence of their respective notices of termination issued by each of them on September 2, 2016, and refer to those notices for an accurate recitation of their contents. Desert Palace and CAC each lack knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations in Paragraph 57 to the extent they regard letters sent by others and therefore each denies the same. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 57.
- 58. In answering Paragraph 58, which purports to restate the terms of written communications with the Reorganized Debtors, Desert Palace and CAC refer to that correspondence for an accurate recitation of their contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 58.

- 59. In answering Paragraph 59, which purports to restate the terms of communications with the Reorganized Debtors, Desert Palace and CAC refer to that correspondence for an accurate recitation of their contents. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 59.
- 60. Desert Palace admits that the Gordon Ramsay Pub in Las Vegas is open and profitable, and CAC admits that the Gordon Ramsay Pub & Grill in Atlantic City is open and profitable. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to whether Gordon Ramsay Pub & Grill in Atlantic City is profitable and therefore denies the same, and CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to whether Gordon Ramsay Pub in Las Vegas is profitable and therefore denies the same. Desert Palace and CAC deny the remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 60.

New Restricted Restaurant Ventures

- 61. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Flamingo, Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited, and Gordon Ramsay (to the limited extent provided in the agreement) entered into a development, operation, and license agreement in October 2014 relating to the development and operation of a restaurant located in Las Vegas in premises that are part of the retail center known as The LINQ. Desert Palace and CAC refer to that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Flamingo is an affiliate of Desert Palace (as the term "Affiliate" is defined in the LLTQ Agreement). Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 61.
- 62. Desert Palace and CAC admit that at no time prior to entering into the Fish & Chips Agreement did Caesars or any of its affiliates have any communications with LLTQ or any of its affiliates with respect to any proposed terms for LLTQ or its affiliates to participate in Gordon Ramsay Fish & Chips.
- 63. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Fish & Chips opened at The LINQ on or about October 7, 2016. Desert Palace and CAC admit that at no time did Desert Palace or its affiliates seek to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or any of their respective affiliates in connection with Fish & Chips.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

- 64. Desert Palace and CAC state that the term "cause" as used in Paragraph 64 is vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace and CAC take the phrase "cause" to mean "compel as a matter of legal right," and, subject to that clarification, admit that Desert Palace could not cause and has not caused Flamingo to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or their respective affiliates in connection with Fish & Chips.
- 65. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegations in Paragraph 65 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny the allegations in Paragraph 65.
- 66. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Horseshoe Baltimore Casino is an affiliate of Desert Palace (as the term "Affiliate" is defined in the LLTQ Agreement).
- 67. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Horseshoe Baltimore Casino, Gordon Ramsay Holdings Limited, and Gordon Ramsay (to the limited extent provided in the agreement) entered into an agreement for a Gordon Ramsay steak restaurant to be located in Baltimore, Maryland.
- 68. Desert Palace and CAC deny that GR Steak Baltimore is similar to the Gordon Ramsay Steak restaurant in Las Vegas but admit that both serve steak. Desert Palace and CAC also admit that the Gordon Ramsay Steak restaurant in the Paris hotel in Las Vegas is the restaurant referenced in the development and operation agreement entered into December 5, 2011 between TPOV Enterprises, LLC (an affiliate of LLTQ) and Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC. Desert Palace and CAC deny all other allegations contained in Paragraph 68.
- 69. Desert Palace and CAC state that the term "cause" as used in Paragraph 69 is vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace and CAC take the phrase "cause" to mean "compel as a matter of legal right," and, subject to that clarification, admit that Desert Palace could not cause and has not caused Horseshoe Baltimore Casino to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or their respective affiliates in connection with GR Steak Baltimore.
- 70. Desert Palace and CAC state that the allegations in Paragraph 70 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny the allegations in Paragraph 70.

- 71. Desert Palace and CAC are without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations in Paragraph 71 that Ramsay intends to open additional restaurants in the United States. Desert Palace and CAC further state that the allegations in Paragraph 71 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace and CAC deny the allegations in Paragraph 71.
- 72. In answering Paragraph 72, which purports to restate the terms of a September 26, 2017 letter from LLTQ and others, Desert Palace and CAC refer to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents, and deny all other allegations contained therein.
- 73. Desert Palace and CAC admit that GR Steak Baltimore opened in November 2017. Desert Palace and CAC admit that Desert Palace and its affiliates did not seek to enter into an agreement with LLTQ, LLTQ 16 or their respective affiliates in connection with GR Steak Baltimore.

COUNT I – Breach of the LLTQ Agreement (against Caesars)

- 74. Desert Palace and CAC repeat and reallege each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 75. In answering Paragraph 75, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 75.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 75 and therefore denies the same.

76. Desert Palace admits that the Gordon Ramsay Pub has been developed and constructed. Desert Palace admits that the Gordon Ramsay Pub opened in December 2012 and Desert Palace has operated it since that time.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 76 and therefore denies the same.

77. Desert Palace admits the Gordon that the Gordon Ramsay Pub has generated revenue since December 2012 and is profitable.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 77 and therefore denies the same.

78. Desert Palace states that the terms "same manner and fashion" are vague and ambiguous. Desert Palace admits that it continues to operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained herein.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 79 and therefore denies the same.

79. Desert Palace admits that, as of the date of this Answer, it intends to continue operating the Gordon Ramsay Pub.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 80 and therefore denies the same.

80. Desert Palace admits that it has not been fined or sanctions in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Gordon Ramsay Pub.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 80 and therefore denies the same.

81. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 81 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 81.

CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 81 and therefore denies the same.

COUNT II – Breach of the FERG Agreement (against CAC)

- 82. Desert Palace and CAC repeat and reallege each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 83. In answering Paragraph 83, CAC admits to the existence of the FERG Agreement, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. CAC denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 83.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 83 and therefore denies the same.

84. CAC admits that the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill has been developed. CAC admits that it opened the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill in 2015 and has operated the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill since that time.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 84 and therefore denies the same.

85. CAC admits the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill has generated revenue since 2015 and is profitable.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 85 and therefore denies the same.

86. CAC states that the terms "same manner and fashion" are vague and ambiguous. CAC admits that it continues to operate the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill. CAC denies all other allegations contained herein.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 86 and therefore denies the same.

CAC admits that, as of the date of this Answer, it intends to continue operating the 87. Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 87 and therefore denies the same.

88. CAC admits that it has not been fined or sanctioned in any manner by any gaming authorities in connection with its continued operations of the Gordon Ramsay Pub and Grill.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 88 and therefore denies the same.

89. CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 89 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations in Paragraph 89.

Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 89 and therefore denies the same.

COUNT III – Accounting

(against Caesars)

- 90. Desert Palace and CAC repeat and reallege each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 91. In answering Paragraph 91, Desert Palace admits the existence of the LLTQ Agreement, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Moreover, Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 91 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 91. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 91 and therefore denies the same.
- 92. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 92 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 92. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 92 and therefore denies the same.
- 93. Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 93. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 93 and therefore denies the same.
- 94. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 94 and therefore denies the same. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 94 and therefore denies the same.
- 95. Desert Palace admits that LLTQ and LLTQ 16 as part of their Counterclaim seek the relief requested in Paragraph 95 and denies all remaining allegations therein. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 95 and therefore denies the same.

COUNT IV – Accounting (against CAC)

- 96. Desert Palace and CAC repeat and reallege each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 97. In answering Paragraph 97, CAC admits to the existence of the LLTQ Agreement, and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. In addition, CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 97 are legal conclusions to which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations in Paragraph 97. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 97 and therefore denies the same.
- 98. CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 98 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations in Paragraph 98. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 98 and therefore denies the same.
- 99. CAC states that the allegations in Paragraph 99 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, CAC denies the allegations in Paragraph 99. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 99 and therefore denies the same.
- 100. CAC lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 100 and therefore denies the same. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 100 and therefore denies the same.
- 101. CAC admits that LLTQ and LLTQ 16 as part of their Counterclaim seek the relief requested in Paragraph 101 and denies all remaining allegations therein. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 101 and therefore denies the same.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

GENERAL DENIAL

All allegations in the Counterclaim that have not been expressly admitted, denied, or otherwise responded to, are denied.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Desert Palace and CAC assert the following affirmative defenses and reserve the right to assert other defenses and claims, including without limitation counterclaims, cross-claims, and third-party claims, as and when appropriate and/or available in this or any other action. The statement of any defense herein does not assume the burden of proof for any issue as to which applicable law otherwise places the burden of proof on Desert Palace and CAC.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Counterclaim fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTQ's and FERG's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by their own conduct, including their failure to mitigate damages.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTO's and FERG's claims are barred, in whole or in part, by the doctrines of waiver, estoppel, laches, acquiescence, unclean hands, unjust enrichment, and/or ratification, as well as other applicable equitable doctrines.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTQ's and FERG's damages or harm, if any, were not caused by any conduct of Desert Palace or CAC, respectively.

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Insofar as any alleged breach of contract is concerned, LLTQ and FERG failed to give Desert Palace and CAC, respectively, timely notice thereof.

SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTQ and FERG breached the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement, respectively, which excuses any failure to perform by Desert Palace and CAC, respectively.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTQ and FERG are not entitled to any recovery because they failed to fulfill the terms of the LLTQ and the FERG Agreement, respectively.

EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

LLTQ and FERG engaged in fraudulent and deceitful conduct as set forth in Count II of the Complaint, which bars their right to recovery, if any, upon the Counterclaim on file herein. Specifically, Rowen Seibel, LLTO, and FERG fraudulently induced Desert Palace and CAC to enter into the LLTQ Agreement on April 4, 2012 and the FERG Agreement on May 16, 2014, respectively, when they failed to disclose Mr. Seibel's illegal activities at any time before the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement were executed. Mr. Seibel represented—through the January 5, 2009 MOTI Business Information Form and the June 3, 2011 DNT Business Information Formthat he had not been a party to any felony in the past ten years and there was nothing in Mr. Seibel's past that would prevent him from being licensed by a gaming authority. Although Caesars had the right to request information from each entity to satisfy itself that Mr. Seibel was suitable from a regulatory perspective, it had received such assurances in the MOTI and DNT Business Information Forms. To the extent the MOTI and DNT suitability disclosures became inaccurate, they had to be updated without Desert Palace and CAC making a request. Desert Palace and CAC therefore reasonably relied on Mr. Seibel's prior representations to satisfy itself that Mr. Seibel remained a suitable person when entering into the LLTQ Agreement and the FERG Agreement, respectively.

In addition, Desert Palace relied on the representations in Sections 9.2, 10.1, and 10.2 of the LLTQ Agreement when deciding to enter into the LLTQ Agreement, and CAC relied on the representations in Sections 10.2, 11.1, and 11.2 of the FERG Agreement when deciding to enter into the FERG Agreement. Mr. Seibel, LLTQ, and FERG knew that their respective representations were false when made.

NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The injuries to LLTQ and FERG, if any, as alleged in the Counterclaim, were provoked and brought about by LLTQ and FERG, and any actions taken by Desert Palace and CAC in response to LLTO's and FERG's conduct were justified and privileged under the circumstances.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of Desert Palace's and CAC's Answer to the Counterclaim and therefore, Desert Palace and CAC reserve the right to amend their Answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants.

ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Desert Palace and CAC reserve the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

WHEREFORE, Desert Palace and CAC pray as follows:

- (1) LLTQ and FERG take nothing by their Counterclaim;
- (2) For judgment in favor of Desert Palace and CAC;
- (3) For Desert Palace and CAC's costs; and,
- (4) For such other and further relief as the Court deems proper.

DATED this 25th day of July 2018.

PISANELLI BICE PLLC

By:

James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq. Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

and

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654

Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 SOUTH 7TH STREET, SUITE 300 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

25

26

27

28

1

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of F	PISANELLI BICE PLLC and that, on this
3	25th day of July 2018, I caused to be served via the Cou	urt's e-filing/e-service system a true and
4	correct copy of the above and foregoing REPLY	TO LLTQ/FERG DEFENDANTS'
5	COUNTERCLAIMS to the following:	
6	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq.	Nathan O. Rugg, Esq.
7	MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.	BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & VAGELBERG LLP
8	625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, NV 89101	00 W. Madison St., Suite 3900 Chicago, IL 60606
9		teven B. Chaiken, Esq.
10	ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 5	ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD. 3 W. Jackson blvd., Suite 1050
11	East Meadow, NY 11554	Chicago, IL 60604
12	Attorneys for Rowen Seibel, DNT Acquisition LLC,	Attorneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC;
13	LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, a	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC
14	TPOV Enterprises, LLC, TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC, and FERG 16, LLC	
15		Robert E. Atkinson
16	300 East Second Street, Suite 1510	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD. 965 S. Eastern Ave., Suite 260
17	STANDARD CONTROL OF THE STANDA	as Vegas, NV 89123
18	and the state of t	Attorneys for J. Jeffrey Frederick
19	VIA U.S. MAIL Kurt Heyman, Esq.	
20	300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801	
21	Trustee for GR Burgr, LLC	
22		
23	ϵ	joure
24	An employee	e of PISANELLI BICE PLLC
12000	II .	

TAB 25

	ВСО		8/16/2018 9:18 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	·	~***	Alexand Sum
2	DISTRICT CO	OURT	
3	CLARK COUNTY	, NEVADA	
4	DESERT PALACE, INC.;		
5	PARIS LAS VEGAS OPERATING COMPANY, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and)	
6	ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New)	
7	York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party of Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited) CASE NO.:	A-17-751759-B
8	liability company,) DEPT. NO.:	
9	Plaintiff,) Hearing Date	: September 11, 2018
10) Hearing Time	-
	V.)	
11	PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company;)	W7!4L
12	GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,) Consolidated)	with,
13	Defendants) Case No.: A-	17-760537-B
14	Defendants) .)	
15	AND ALL RELATED MATTERS.	_)	
16	BUSINESS COUR	RT ORDER	
17	This Business Court Order ("Order") is ent	ered to reduce the	costs of litigation, to assist
18	the parties in resolving their disputes if possible and, if not, to reduce the costs and difficulties of		the costs and difficulties of
19	discovery and trial. This case is deemed complex:	and is automatical	ly exempt from arbitration
20	discovery and trial. This case is deemed complex and is automatically exempt from arbitration.		
21	This Order may be amended or modified by the Court upon good cause shown, and is made		
22	subject to any Orders that have heretofore been en	ntered herein.	
23	ACCORDINGLY, IT IS HEREBY ORI	DERED:	
24	I. Mandatory Rule 16 Conference		•
25	A. Pursuant to NRCP 16, a mandatory ca	ase management o	conference with the Court
26	and counsel/parties in proper person will be held of	on Tuesday. Sent	tember 11. 2018 at 10·30
27		-	
28	a.m. in Courtroom 3H of the Eighth Judicial Distr	rict Court, Depart	ment XVI, 200 Lewis

TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS DISTRICT JUDGE DEPARTMENT SIXTEEN LAS VEGAS NV 89155

28

AA00375

Electronically Filed

Avenue, Las Vegas, Nevada 89155, unless before then the record shows that this case is in the Court-Annexed Arbitration Program.

- B. If the parties hold an Early Case Conference and prepare a Joint Case Conference Report prior to the date and time set for the mandatory case management conference, a courtesy copy of the parties' Joint Case Conference Report shall be submitted directly to the District Court Judge in lieu of the Discovery Commissioner.
- C. The purpose of this case management conference is to expedite settlement or other appropriate disposition of the case. Counsel/parties in proper person must be prepared to discuss the following:
 - (1) Status of settlement discussions and a review of possible court assistance;
 - (2) Alternative dispute resolution, if any, appropriate to this case;
 - (3) Simplification of issues;
- (4) A summary of discovery conducted to date and the nature and timing of all remaining discovery;
- (5) Whether the parties believe an Electronic Filing and Service Order should be entered;
- (6) An estimate of the volume of documents and/or electronic information likely to be the subject of discovery in the case from parties and nonparties and whether there are technological means, including, but not limited to, production of electronic images rather than paper documents and any associated protocol, that may render document discovery more manageable at an acceptable cost;
- (7) Identification of any and all document retention/destruction policies including electronic data, and whether a demand for presentation of electronic data has been made;
 - (8) The extent to which electronic discovery may be relevant to the case, to

include scope, presentation, collection, review, format, search procedures and privilege;

- (9) Whether the appointment of a special master or receiver is necessary and/or may aid in the prompt disposition of this action;
 - (10) Any special case management procedures appropriate to this case;
 - (11) Trial setting; and
 - (12) Other matters as may aid in the prompt disposition of this action.
- D. Trial or lead counsel for all parties are required to attend the case management conference unless excused by the Court.
 - E. Parties desiring a settlement conference shall so notify the Court at the setting.
- F. Plaintiff is responsible for serving a copy of this Order upon counsel for all parties who have not formally appeared in this case as of the date of the filing of this order.

II. Pretrial Motions

- A. Any requests for injunctive relief must be made with notice to the opposing party unless extraordinary circumstances exist. All parties shall advise the Court in writing if there is an agreement to consolidate the trial on the merits with the preliminary injunction hearing pursuant to NRCP 65(a)(2).
- B. With the exception of motions in limine (see below), any motions which should be addressed prior to trial including, without limitation, motions for summary judgment shall be served, filed and scheduled for hearing as set forth in the applicable Trial Order. Except upon a showing of unforeseen extraordinary circumstances, the Court will not shorten time for the hearing of any such motions.
- C. Motions in limine shall be served, filed and scheduled as set forth in the Trial

 Order. Except upon a showing of unforeseen extraordinary circumstances, the Court will not

shorten time for the hearing of any such motions.

III. <u>Discovery</u>

- A. Discovery disputes in this matter shall be handled by the District Court Judge rather than the Discovery Commissioner.
- B. A continuance of trial does not extend the deadline for completing discovery. A request for an extension of the discovery deadline, if needed, must be presented in compliance with EDCR 2.35.
- C. A party objecting to a written discovery request must, in the original objection, specifically detail the reasons that support the objection, and include affidavits or other evidence for any factual assertions upon which an objection is based.
- D. Documents produced in compliance with NRCP 16.1 or in a response to a written discovery request, must be consecutively Bates stamped or numbered and accompanied by an index with a reasonably specific description of the documents.
- E. Any party, whether in compliance with NRCP 16.1 or in a response to a written discovery request not producing all documents in its possession, custody or control, shall:
- (1) identify any documents withheld with sufficient particularity to support a Motion to Compel; and
 - (2) state the basis for refusing to produce the documents(s).
- F. If photographs are produced in compliance with NRCP 16.1 or in a response to a written discovery request, the parties are instructed to include one (1) set of color prints (Color laser copies of sufficient clarity are acceptable), accompanied by a front page index, location depicted in the photograph (with reasonable specificity) and the date the photograph was taken. If color laser copies are deposited, any party wishing to view the original photographs shall make a request to do so with the other party.

William F Arnault

Allen Wilt.

When a case is settled, counsel for the plaintiff and each unrepresented plaintiff of record shall notify the District Court Judge in writing within twenty-four (24) hours of the settlement and shall advise the Court of the identity of the party or parties who will prepare and present the judgment, dismissal, or stipulation of dismissal, which shall be presented within twenty (20) days of the notification of settlement.

Failure to comply with any provision of this Order may result in the imposition of sanctions.

DATED: August 16, 2018.

TIMOTHY J. WILLIAMS
District Court Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on or about the date filed, a copy of the foregoing **BUSINESS COURT ORDER** was E-Served to the following parties registered with Odyssey File &

Serve as follows:

warnault@kirkland.com

Villian E Amault	Warriauli@KirKiailu.COIII
Magali Mercera	mmm@pisanellibice.com
Cinda Towne	cct@pisanellibice.com
Jeffrey J Zeiger	jzeiger@kirkland.com
Paul Sweeney	PSweeney@certilmanbalin.com
Robert Atkinson	robert@nv-lawfirm.com
Litigation Paralegal	bknotices@nv-lawfirm.com
Kevin M. Sutehall	ksutehall@foxrothschild.com
"James J. Pisanelli, Esq." .	lit@pisanellibice.com
"John Tennert, Esq." .	jtennert@fclaw.com

awilt@fclaw.com

1	Brittnie T. Watkins .	btw@pisanellibice.com
2	Dan McNutt .	drm@cmlawnv.com
3	Debra L. Spinelli .	dls@pisanellibice.com
4	Diana Barton .	db@pisanellibice.com
	Lisa Anne Heller	lah@cmlawnv.com
5	Matt Wolf .	mcw@cmlawnv.com
6	Meg Byrd .	mbyrd@fclaw.com
7	PB Lit .	lit@pisanellibice.com
8	Steven Chaiken	sbc@ag-ltd.com
9	Christine Gioe	christine.gioe@lsandspc.com
10	Alan Lebensfeld	alan.lebenfeld@lsandspc.com
11	Doreen Loffredo	dloffredo@foxrothschild.com
12	Daniel McNutt	drm@cmlawnv.com
	Nathan Rugg	nathan.rugg@bfkn.com
13	Brett Schwartz	brett.schwartz@lsandspc.com
14 15	And a copy mailed to:	
16	Mark J. Connot, Esq.	
17	Fox Rothschild, LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive	e. #700
18	Las Vegas, NV 89135	,
19		4 . 1 /
		Jynn Berli
20		Lynn Berkheimer Judicial Executive Assistant
21	1	
22		
23		
1	1	

TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS

25

26

27

28

DISTRICT JUDGE DEPARTMENT SIXTEEN LAS VEGAS NV 89155

TAB 26

Page 1 of 2

Electronically Filed 10/23/2018 11:19 AM

2 Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse ("OHR") filed its Motion to Intervene. The deadline to 3 file an opposition to the Motion pursuant to EDCR 2.20(e) passed and no oppositions were filed. 4 The Court conducted a hearing on OHR's Motion to Intervene on October 23, 2018 at 5 10:00 a.m. Having considered the papers and pleadings on file, and the argument of counsel for 6 the parties at the hearing, and with good cause appearing, 7 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original 8 Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene is 9 GRANTED. 10 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that OHR has 10 days from the date of entry of this Order to 11 file their Complaint in Intervention. DATED this 23 day of October, 2018. 12 13 14 15 16 Submitted by: 17 FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 18 19 20 MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010) KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437) 21 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 22 LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. 23 ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (pro hace vice forthcoming) 24 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 25 Attorneys for proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. 26 27

On August 6, 2018, Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant,

Page 2 of 2

TAB 27

Electronically Filed 10/23/2018 3:45 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010) KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437) 2 FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 (702) 699-5924 tel 4 (702) 597-5503 fax mconnot@foxrothschild.com 5 ksutehall@foxrothschild.com 6 ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (Admitted PHV) LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. 7 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 8 (732) 530-4600 tel (732) 530-4601 fax 9 Alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention 10 The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. DISTRICT COURT 11 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 12 13 DESERT PALACE, INC.; Case No. A-17-751759-B PARIS LAS VEGAS OPERATING Dept. No. XVI COMPANY, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and 14 **BOARDWALK REGENCY** 15 CORPORATION d/b/a CAESARS Consolidated with: ATLANTIC CITY; Case No. A-17-760537-B 16 Plaintiffs, 17 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER GRANTING PROPOSED PLAINTIFF v. 18 IN INTERVENTION THE ORIGINAL ROWEN SEIBEL; LLTQ HOMESTEAD RESTAURANT, INC. 19 ENTERPRISES, LLC; LLTQ D/B/A THE OLD HOMESTEAD ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; STEAKHOUSE'S MOTION TO 20 FERG 16, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS, LLC; INTERVENE MOTI PARTNERS 16, LLC; TPOV 21 ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; DNT ACQUISITION, LLC; GR BURGR, LLC; 23 And J. JEFFREY FREDERICK, 24 Defendants. 25 26 27

Page 1 of 4

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order Granting Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. d/b/a The Old Homestead Steakhouse's Motion to Intervene, was entered in the above-entitled matter on October 23, 2018, a copy of which is attached hereto. DATED this 23rd day of October, 2018.

FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP

/s/ Kevin M. Sutehall
MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010)
KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437)
1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C.

ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (Admitted PHV) 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP an
that on the 23 rd day of October, 2018, I caused the above and foregoing NOTICE OF ENTR
OF ORDER GRANTING PROPOSED PLAINTIFF IN INTERVENTION TH
ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD RESTAURANT, INC. D/B/A THE OLD HOMESTEAD
STEAKHOUSE'S MOTION TO INTERVENE to be served via electronic service through the
Court's Odyssey File and Serve system and/or by U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, addressed as follow

James J. Pisanelli, Esq.
Debra Spinelli, Esq.
M. Magali Mercera, Esq.
Brittnie Watkins, Esq.
Pisanelli Bice PLLC
400 South 7th Street, Suite 300
Las Vegas, NV 89101
JJP@pisanellibice.com
DLS@pisanellibice.com
MMM@pisanellibice.com
BTW@pisanellibice.com
Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.;
Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC;
PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency
Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

Daniel R. McNutt, Esq. Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. McNutt Law Firm, PC 625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, NV 89101 drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com

Paul B. Sweeney, Esq. Certilman Balin Adler & Hyman, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue, 9th Floor East Meadow, NY 11554 psweeney@certilmanbalin.com

Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq. (Admitted PHV)
Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum &
Nagelberg LLP
200 W. Madison Street, Ste. 3900
Chicago, IL 60606
Nathan.rugg@gfkn.com

Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. (Admitted PHV)
Adelman & Gettleman, Ltd.
53 West Jackson Blvd., Ste. 1050
Chicago, IL 60604
sbc@ag-ltd.com
Attorneys for Rowen Seibel/
LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;
LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC;
FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC;
MOTI Partners 16, LLC;
TPOV Enterprises, LLC;
and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC

Page 4 of 4

Page 1 of 2

Electronically Filed 10/23/2018 11:19 AM

On August 6, 2018, Proposed Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant,

Page 2 of 2

TAB 28

Electronically Filed 10/24/2018 11:51 AM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT** 1 MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010) KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437) FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 (702) 699-5924 tel (702) 597-5503 fax mconnot@foxrothschild.com ksutehall@foxrothschild.com ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (Admitted PHV) LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 (732) 530-4600 tel (732) 530-4601 fax Alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. DISTRICT COURT 11 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 12 13 DESERT PALACE, INC.; Case No. A-17-751759-B PARIS LAS VEGAS OPERATING Dept. XVI 14 COMPANY, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and **BOARDWALK REGENCY** Consolidated with: 15 Case No. A-17-760537-B CORPORATION d/b/a CAESARS ATLANTIC CITY; 16 Plaintiffs, 17 v. 18 **COMPLAINT IN INTERVENTION** ROWEN SEIBEL; LLTQ 19 ENTERPRISES, LLC; LLTQ ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; 20 FERG 16, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS 16, LLC; TPOV 21 ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV 22 ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; DNT ACQUISITION, LLC; GR BURGR, LLC; 23 And J. JEFFREY FREDERICK, 24 Defendants. 25 26 27

Page 1 of 17

THE ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD RESTAURANT, INC. d/b/a the OLD HOMESTEAD STEAKHOUSE,

Plaintiff in intervention,

DESERT PALACE, INC.,

v.

Defendant in intervention.

COMPLAINT IN INTERVENTION

The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc., d/b/a the Old Homestead Steakhouse ("Plaintiff in Intervention" or "OHR"), by and through its attorneys of record Fox Rothschild LLP and Lebensfeld Sharon & Schwartz P.C., and pursuant to Rule 24 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure, files this Complaint in Intervention against Defendant Desert Palace, Inc., ("Defendant in Intervention" or "Caesars"), and alleges as follows:

PARTIES, JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 1. OHR is a corporation duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of New York, with its principal offices and place of business located at 56 9th Avenue, New York, New York 10011-4901.
- Caesars is a Nevada corporation that operates Caesars Palace casino ("Caesars Palace") with its principal place of business located at 3570 Las Vegas Boulevard South, Las Vegas, Nevada 89109.
- 3. This Court has jurisdiction over this complaint-in-intervention and venue is proper because the agreements, acts, events, occurrences, decisions, transactions, and/or omissions giving rise to this lawsuit occurred or were performed in Clark County, Nevada.
 - 4. This Court has personal jurisdiction over Caesars pursuant to NRS 14.065.
- 5. This Court has granted Plaintiff's Motion to Intervene, thereby granting Plaintiff leave to file this complaint-in-intervention pursuant to NRCP 24.

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

- 6. OHR is the developer and owner of a distinctive proprietary system for operating steakhouses under the Old Homestead Steakhouse® trade name which includes, without limitation, signature products, unique menus and menu items, ingredients, recipes, methods of preparation, specifications for food products and beverages, methods of inventory, operations control, and equipment and design (collectively, the "**Old Homestead System**").
- 7. OHR also is the owner of distinctive service marks, trademarks, designs, trade dress, service names, logos, emblems and indicia of origin, including, but not limited to, a registered mark for the Old Homestead Steakhouse® (the "Old Homestead Marks").
- 8. OHR further possesses certain copyrights, works of authorship, programs, techniques, processes, formulas, developmental and experimental work, works in process, methods and trade secrets (the "**Old Homestead Materials**"), which it uses in connection with the Old Homestead System and Old Homestead Marks, and in Old Homestead Steakhouses.®
- 9. For more than a century, OHR (and/or its predecessors-in-interest) have owned and operated the legendary Old Homestead Steakhouse® located in downtown Manhattan, which is believed to be New York's oldest, continuously operating steakhouse.
- 10. In addition to operating its legacy New York City restaurant, OHR currently licenses the Old Homestead System, Old Homestead Marks and Old Homestead Materials to: (i) MGM Resorts, which operates an Old Homestead Steakhouse® in the Borgata Hotel, Casino & Spa in Atlantic City; and (ii) Caesars, which operates and manages an Old Homestead Steakhouse® in Caesars Palace.
- 11. OHR is one of the two Members of DNT Acquisition, LLC ("**DNT**"), holding a fifty (50%) ownership interest therein. At all relevant times herein, R Squared Global Solutions LLC ("**RSG**") held the remaining fifty (50%) percent ownership interest in DNT.
- 12. At all relevant times, RSG's sole manager and member was, and in fact through this date remains, Rowen Seibel ("Seibel").

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27

1

2

3

- 13. DNT is a limited liability company duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Delaware, with its principal offices and places of business located at 56 9th Avenue, New York, New
 - 14. Seibel was, and upon information and belief remains, a manager of DNT.

The Licensing Agreement Among Caesars, DNT and OHR

- 15. As a gaming entity, Caesars is a highly regulated business, existing by virtue of privileged licenses granted to it by governmental authorities, and subject to rigorous regulation by the Nevada Gaming Commission.
- 16. On June 6, 2011 and in anticipation of entering into a sub-license agreement with Caesars, Seibel completed and submitted to Caesars and OHR a "Business Information Form" ("BIF"), in which Seibel individually and on behalf of DNT represented under oath, among other things, that he had not been a party to a felony in the last ten (10) years, and that there was nothing "that would prevent [him] from being licensed by a gaming authority."
- 17. In express reliance upon the BIF, on or about June 21, 2011, Caesars entered into a Development, Operation and License Agreement with OHR and DNT (the "DNT Sub-License Agreement"). Pursuant to the DNT Sub-License Agreement, the Old Homestead System, Old Homestead Marks and Old Homestead Materials were licensed to Caesars for its operation and management of an Old Homestead Steakhouse in Caesars Palace.

The Relevant Terms of the DNT Sub-License Agreement

- 18. In relevant part, the DNT Sub-License Agreement provided as follows:
 - B. OH[R] has developed, and owns and operates, a restaurant concept known as the "Old Homestead Steakhouse" which currently has locations at 56 9th Avenue, New York, New York, and in the Borgata Resort Hotel Casino located in Atlantic City, New Jersey;
 - C. OH[R] has developed and owns a distinctive proprietary system for operating steakhouses under the "Old Homestead Steakhouse" trade name...;

FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 700	Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
--------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------

- E. OH[R] possesses the exclusive right to license the Old Homestead System, the Old Homestead Marks and the Old Homestead Materials ..., and has licensed DNT to utilize the same in connection with, and for the purposes specified in, this Agreement;
- F. DNT, through its members or the principals of its members, Marc Sherry, Greg Sherry and Rowen Seibel (collectively, the "Principals"), possesses certain qualifications, expertise and a reputation in the development and operation of first-class restaurants;
- G. DNT, as a licensee of OH[R], possesses the right to utilize and further sublicense the Old Homestead System, Old Homestead Marks and Old Homestead Materials, as herein below set forth; ...
- I. Caesars desires to obtain a sub-license from DNT to utilize the Old Homestead System, the Old Homestead Marks and the Old Homestead Materials in connection with the Restaurant, and ... to perform certain services and fulfill certain obligations with respect to consultation concerning the design, development, construction and operation of the Restaurant in accordance with the terms hereof
- §6. LICENSE.
- §6.1. <u>Marks and Materials</u>. Each of OH[R], . . . represent and warrant to Caesars that OH[R] is and at all times during the Term will be the sole owner of the Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials and Old Homestead System
- §6.2. **Ownership**.
- §6.2.1. **By OH[R]**. Caesars acknowledges and agrees that OH[R] is the owner of the Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials and Old Homestead System and that all use of the Old Homestead Marks (including, without limitation, any goodwill generated by such use) shall inure to the benefit of OH[R]
- §6.3. <u>Intellectual Property License</u>. DNT hereby grants to Caesars ... a sublicense, during the Term (the "License"), to use and employ the Old Homestead Marks, the Old Homestead System and the Old Homestead Materials on and in connection with the operation of the Restaurant. ...
- §3.4.1. Menu Development. DNT shall develop the initial food and beverage menus of the Restaurant, subject to the ultimate final approval of Caesars, and the recipes for same, and thereafter, DNT shall revise the food and beverage menus of the Restaurant, subject to the ultimate final approval of Caesars, and the recipes for same (the "Menu Development Services"), all of which recipes shall be owned by OH[R].

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

2.7

28

Term. The initial term of this Agreement shall commence on the Effective Date and shall expire on that date that is ten (10) years from the date on which the Restaurant first opens to the general public for business (the "Opening Date"), unless extended by Caesars or unless earlier terminated pursuant to the terms hereof (the "Initial Term"). ...

§4.2. Termination.

- §4.2.1. For Convenience. At any time following the second anniversary of the Opening Date, this Agreement may be terminated by Caesars by written notice to the DNT Parties [1] specifying the date of termination.
- §4.2.2. **Breach of Standards**. This Agreement may be terminated by Caesars upon written notice to the DNT Parties having immediate effect if following a breach of Section 11.1 of this Agreement, Caesars sends written notice of such breach to the DNT Parties and the DNT Parties fail to cure such material breach within thirty (30) days after receipt of such notice.

§11. STANDARDS; PRIVILEGED LICENSE.

§11.1. **Standards**. The DNT Parties acknowledge that the Caesars Palace is an exclusive first-class resort hotel casino and that the Restaurant shall be an exclusive first-class restaurant and that the maintenance of Caesars', the Old Homestead Marks', Caesars Palace's and the Restaurant's reputation and the goodwill of all of Caesars', Caesars Palace's and the Restaurant's guests and invitees is absolutely essential to Caesars, and that any impairment thereof whatsoever will cause great damage to Caesars. The DNT Parties therefore covenant and agree that (a) they shall not and they shall cause their Affiliates [2] not to use or license Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials or Old Homestead System in a manner that is inconsistent with, or take any action that dilutes or denigrates, the current level of quality, integrity and upscale positioning associated with the Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials and Old Homestead System and (b) they shall, and they shall cause their Affiliates to, conduct themselves in accordance with the highest standards of honesty, integrity,

The agreement defines a "DNT Party" or "DNT Parties" to mean either of DNT or OHR, or both DNT and OHR.

² The agreement defines "Affiliate [to] mea[n], with respect to a specified Person, any other Person who or which is directly or indirectly controlling, controlled by, or under common control with, the specified Person, or any member, stockholder or comparable principal of, the specified Person, or such other Person. For purposes of this definition, "control", "controlling" and/or "Controlled" mean the right to exercise, directly or indirectly, at least five percent (5%) of the voting power of the stockholders, members or owners and, with respect to any individual, partnership, trust or other entity or association, the possession, directly or indirectly, of the power to direct, or cause the direction of, the management or policies of the controlled Person. ..." (bolding added)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

quality and courtesy so as to maintain and enhance the reputation and goodwill of Caesars, the Old Homestead Marks, the Old Homestead Materials, the Old Homestead System, the Caesars Palace and the Restaurant and at all times in keeping with and not inconsistent with or detrimental to the operation of an exclusive, first-class resort hotel casino and an exclusive, first-class restaurant. The DNT Parties shall use commercially reasonable efforts to continuously monitor the performance of each of its and its Affiliates' respective agents, employees, servants, contractors and licensees and shall ensure the foregoing standards are consistently maintained by all of them. **Any failure by any of the DNT** Parties, their Affiliates or any of their respective agents, employees, servants, contractors or licensees to maintain the standards described in this Section 11.1 shall, in addition to any other rights or remedies Caesars may have, give Caesars the right to terminate this Agreement pursuant to Section 4.2.2 in its sole and absolute discretion.

- §4.2.3. <u>Unsuitability</u>. This Agreement may be terminated by Caesars upon written notice to the DNT Parties having immediate effect as contemplated by Section *11.2*.
- §11.2 Privileged License. The DNT Parties acknowledges that Caesars and Caesars' Affiliates are businesses that are or may be subject to and exist because of privileged licenses issued by U.S., state, local and foreign governmental, regulatory and administrative authorities, agencies, boards and officials (the "Gaming Authorities") responsible for or involved in the administration of application of laws, rules and regulations relating gaming or gaming activities or the sale, distribution and possession of alcoholic beverages. The Gaming Authorities require Caesars, and Caesars deems it advisable, to have a compliance committee (the "Compliance Committee") that does its own background checks on, and issues approvals of Persons involved with Caesars and its Affiliates. Prior to the execution of this Agreement and, in any event, prior to the payment of any monies by Caesars to the DNT Parties hereunder, and thereafter on each anniversary of the Opening Date during the Term, (a) the DNT Parties shall provide to Caesars written disclosure regarding the DNT Associates, and (b) the Compliance Committee shall have issued approvals of the DNT Associates. Additionally, during the Term, on ten (10) calendar days written request by Caesars to the DNT Parties, the DNT Parties shall disclose to Caesars the identity of all DNT Associates. [3] To the extent that any prior disclosure becomes inaccurate, the DNT

Page 7 of 17

³ Section 2.2 of the DNT Sub-License Agreement provides, in relevant part, that "the rights and obligations of each party under this Agreement ... is conditioned upon ... (a) submission by the DNT Parties to Caesars of all information requested by Caesars regarding the DNT Parties, their Affiliates and the directors and officers of each as well as the employees, agents, representatives and other associates of the DNT Parties or any of their Affiliates (all of the foregoing, "DNT Associates") to ensure that none of the foregoing is an Unsuitable Person; and (b) Caesars being

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Parties shall, within ten (10) calendar days from the event, update the prior disclosure without Caesars making any further request. The DNT Parties shall cause all DNT Associates to provide all requested information and apply for and obtain all necessary approvals required or requested by Caesars or the Gaming Authorities. If any DNT Associate fails to

satisfy or such requirement, ... or if Caesars shall determine, in Caesars' sole and exclusive judgment, that any DNT Associate is an Unsuitable Person, ...,then, immediately following notice by Caesars to DNT, (a) the DNT Parties shall terminate any relationship with the Person who is the source of such issue, (b) the DNT Parties shall cease the activity or relationship creating the issue to Caesars' satisfaction, in Caesars' sole judgment, or (c) if such activity or relationship is not subject to cure as set forth in the foregoing clauses (a) and (b), as determined by Caesars in its sole discretion, Caesars shall, without prejudice to any other rights or remedies of Caesars including at law or in equity, have the right to terminate this Agreement and its relationship with the DNT Parties. ... Any termination by Caesars pursuant to this Section 11.2 shall not be subject to dispute by the DNT Parties.... (italics and emphasis supplied)

* * *

"Unsuitable Person" is any Person (a) whose association with Caesars or its Affiliates could be anticipated to result in a disciplinary action relating to, or the loss of, inability to reinstate or failure to obtain, any registration, application or license or any other rights or entitlements held or required to be held by Caesars or any of its Affiliates under any United States, state, local or foreign laws, rules or regulations relating to gaming or the sale of alcohol, (b) whose association or relationship with Caesars or its Affiliates could be anticipated to violate any United States, state, local or foreign laws, rules or regulations relating to gaming or the sale of alcohol to which Caesars or its Affiliates are subject, (c) who is or might be engaged or about to be engaged in any activity which could adversely impact the business or reputation of Caesars or its Affiliates, or (d) who is required to be licensed, registered, qualified or found suitable under any United States, state, local or foreign laws, rules or regulations relating to gaming or the sale of alcohol under which Caesars or any of its Affiliates is licensed, registered, qualified or found suitable, and such Person is not or does not remain so licensed, registered, qualified or found suitable.

§4.3.2. Certain Rights of Caesars Upon Expiration or Termination.

(b) Caesars shall retain all right, title and interest in and to the Restaurant Premises except for the Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials, and Old Homestead System;

satisfied, in its sole discretion, that no DNT Associate is an Unsuitable Person." (emphasis supplied)

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

- (c) Caesars shall retain all right, title and interest in and to the furniture, fixtures, equipment, inventory, supplies and other tangible and intangible assets used or held for use in connection with the Restaurant, except as expressly provided in Section 4.3.3;
- (d) Caesars shall retain all right, title and interest in and to Caesars Marks and Materials; and
- (e) Caesars shall have the right, but not the obligation, immediately or at any time after such expiration or termination, to operate a restaurant in the Restaurant Premises; provided, however, such restaurant shall not employ the Restaurant's food and beverage menus or recipes developed by DNT pursuant to Section 3.4 or use any of the Old Homestead Marks, Old Homestead Materials or Old Homestead System.

§8.2 Timing and Manner of Payment

- . . . Unless otherwise directed in a written instrument signed by OHS, DNT and Rowen Seibel, it is agreed that Caesars shall pay all amounts due to DNT pursuant to this Agreement as follows:
- The four percent (4%) License Fee due to DNT pursuant to Section 8.1.1 (a) shall be paid two and one-half percent (2.5%) to OHS and one and one-half percent (1.5%) to Rowen Seibel or his designee.
- 8.2.2 The eight percent (8%) License Fee (if any) due DNT pursuant to Section 8.1.1(b) shall be paid four percent (4%) to OHS and four percent (4%) to Rowen Seibel or his designee.
- The Net Profits (if any) due DNT pursuant to Section 8.1.5 shall be 8.2.3 paid fifty percent (50%) to OH[R] and fifty percent (50%) to Rowen Seibel or his designee.
- 19. As a signatory party and pursuant to Section 8.2 of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, OHR had and still retains the right to receive payment of its share of the License Fees and Net Profits directly from Caesars.
- 20. From on or about June 21, 2011 until September 21, 2016 and pursuant to the DNT Sub-License Agreement, Caesars operated and managed an Old Homestead Steakhouse in Caesars Palace.

// 27

2.7

Caesars Files for Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Protection:

- 21. On January 15, 2015, Caesars filed a Chapter 11 Petition ("**Petition**") in the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois under Case No. 15-01145 (the "**Caesars Bankruptcy Proceedings**").
- 22. At the time of Caesars' filing of the Petition and pursuant to the terms of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, License Fees in the aggregate amount of \$204,964.75 lawfully were due and owing to DNT (the "**Pre-Petition License Fees**"), with a proportionate share payable directly by Caesars to OHR.
- 23. On or about April 30, 2015, OHR filed a proof of claim in the Caesars Bankruptcy Proceedings seeking recovery of the Pre-Petition License Fees. Through the date hereof, those fees have not been paid either to OHR or DNT, as explained herein below
- 24. Subsequent to the filing of its Petition, Caesars proposed to DNT and OHR to assume (as opposed to rejecting) the DNT Sub-License Agreement, albeit on modified financial terms.
- 25. For several months thereafter, Caesars and DNT, through their respective bankruptcy counsel, engaged in negotiations with respect to the modified DNT Sub-License Agreement to be assumed by Caesars in its eventual Plan of Reorganization.

Seibel Pleads Guilty To A Federal Crime

- 26. Commencing in or about 2004 and continuing through in or about the first part of 2016, Seibel was engaged in a covert criminal enterprise involving, among other things, rampant tax fraud through the maintenance of Swiss bank accounts not reported to the Internal Revenue Service.
- 27. On April 18, 2016, as a result of a criminal investigation conducted by, and a plea deal reached with, the United States Attorney's Office for the Southern District of New York, a criminal information was filed against Seibel, charging him with having corruptly attempted to obstruct or impede the administration of the Internal Revenue laws, in violation of 26 U.S.C. §7212(a). See In United States of America v. Rowen Seibel, U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y., Case Number 15 CRIM 279.

- 28. On that same day, April 18, 2016, Seibel pleaded guilty to one count of a corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws, 26 U.S.C. § 7212(a), a Class E Felony (the "Guilty Plea").
- 29. Seibel's entry of the Guilty Plea represented, among other things, a tacit admission that the BIF he previously had submitted to Caesars, DNT and OHR in June 2011 was intentionally false and misleading.
- 30. On August 19, 2016, Seibel appeared before United States District Court Judge William H. Pauley III for his sentencing hearing, wherein he was sentenced to thirty (30) days in prison, six (6) months of home confinement and 300 hours of community service.
- 31. The very next day, <u>i.e.</u>, August 20, 2016, multiple news services ran articles across the internet with the headline "Gordon Ramsey's Business Partner [Seibel] Gets Jail Time for Tax Evasion Scheme," and stating, in relevant part, as follows:

A wealthy Manhattan restaurateur [Seibel] was sentenced to a month in the slammer for lying to the IRS about more than \$1 million he stashed in Switzerland as part of a years-long tax evasion scheme.

32. At no time prior to August 20, 2016, did Seibel disclose to DNT, OHR or Caesars his submission of the false and misleading BIF, his engagement in felonious conduct, his entry of the Guilty Plea, or his criminal sentencing.

Caesars Terminates The DNT Sub-License Agreement

33. As a result of the foregoing events, on September 2, 2016, Caesars' counsel forwarded a letter to Seibel and his counsel, stating, in relevant part, as follows:

Pursuant to Section 11.2 of the Agreement, the DNT Parties have acknowledged and agree that Caesars and/or its affiliates conduct business that are or may be subject to and exist because of privileged licenses issued by governmental authorities. Additionally, Section 11.2 provides that Caesars determines, in its sole and absolute judgment, that any DNT Associate is an Unsuitable Person, the DNT Parties shall cease the activity or relationship creating the issue.

Caesars is aware that Rowen Seibel, who is a DNT Associate under the Agreement, has recently pleaded guilty to a one-count criminal

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

information charging him with impeding the administration of the Internal Revenue Code (26 U.S.C. § 7212) (corrupt endeavor to obstruct and impede the due administration of the Internal Revenue Laws), a Class E Felony. Such felony conviction renders Rowen Seibel an Unsuitable Person.

Therefore, the DNT Parties shall, within 10 business days of the receipt of this letter, terminate any relationship with Mr. Seibel and provide Caesars with written evidence of such terminated relationship. If the DNT Parties fails to terminate the relationship with Mr. Seibel, Caesars will be required to terminate the Agreement pursuant to Section 4.2.3 of the Agreement.

34. On September 21, 2016, Caesars terminated the DNT Sub-License Agreement based upon, among other things, Seibel's criminal conviction and failure to dissociate himself from DNT, stating in relevant part, as follows:

> As of 11:59 p.m. on September 20, 2016, Caesars had not received any evidence that DNT and OHS have disassociated with Rowen Seibel an individual who is an Unsuitable Person, pursuant to the Agreement.

Because DNT and OHS have failed to disassociate with an Unsuitable Person, Caesars hereby terminates the Agreement pursuant to Section 4.2.3 of the Agreement, effective immediately.

35. Following Caesar's proper termination of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, OHR and Caesars entered into a new License Agreement, pursuant to which OHR directly licensed to Caesars the right and privilege to operate and manage an Old Homestead Steakhouse® in Caesars Palace, utilizing the Old Homestead System, Old Homestead Marks and Old Homestead Materials – OHR's proprietary assets to which RSG and Seibel had forfeited all rights.

Caesars' Refusal to Pay the Pre-Petition License Fees

- On January 17, 2017, Caesars' Third Amended Plan of Reorganization as 36. modified, dated January 13, 2017 (the "Bankruptcy Plan"), was confirmed in the Bankruptcy Proceedings. The Plan subsequently was declared effective as of October 6, 2017.
- 37. Pursuant to the Bankruptcy Plan, DNT and OHR are Class M Holders of an "Allowed Par Recovery Unsecured Claim," and are entitled to "receive recovery in full of [their]

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Allowed Par Recovery Unsecured Claim, including Post-Petition Interest from [their] Pro Rata share of (but in no event more than payment in full (with Post-Petition interest), as follows:

- (i) . . . New CEC Convertible Notes, which shall be convertible pursuant to the terms of the New CEC Convertible Notes Indenture in the aggregate for up to 0.167% of new CEC Common Equity on a fully diluted basis; and
- (ii) OpCo Series A Preferred Stock, which shall be exchanged pursuant to the CEOC Merger for 0.52% of the New CEC Common Equity on a fully diluted basis (giving effect to the issuance of the New CEC Convertible Notes), which shall be approximately equivalent to 0.582% of New CEC Common Equity before giving effect to the conversion of the New CEC Convertible Notes. (collectively, the "Plan Notes/Stock")
- 38. The foregoing notwithstanding and despite OHR's demands therefor, Caesars has refused to issue and deliver to DNT the Plan Notes/Stock (or, alternatively, to issue and deliver to OHR its proportionate share thereof, as is its right), claiming that notwithstanding the clear and unambiguous terms of the Bankruptcy Plan, it was prohibited from doing so pursuant to Nevada gaming regulations; to wit, by reason of Seibel having been determined to be an "unsuitable person" more than one year after the Pre-Petition License Fees lawfully had become due and owing to OHR pursuant to the then extant DNT Sub-License Agreement.
- 39. As a matter of contract and law, OHR lawfully is entitled to be issued and to receive its proportionate share of the Plan Notes/Stock from Caesars pursuant to and in accordance with the relevant terms of the Bankruptcy Plan.
- 40. The foregoing notwithstanding, in its complaint filed herein Caesars has sought a declaratory judgment, adjudicating that it does not have any current or future obligation to DNT (and thus by implication, to OHR) to issue and distribute the Plan Notes/Stock.
- 41. As a result of the foregoing, there presently exists a justiciable dispute and controversy by and between OHR and Caesars, if not between Caesars and DNT, as to Caesars' obligation to issue and deliver to OHR its proportionate share of the Plan Notes/Stock.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION

(Declaratory Judgment Against Caesars)

- 42. Plaintiff repeats and realleges the allegations of the foregoing paragraphs as if fully set forth herein.
- 43. NRS 30.040(1) provides that "[a]ny person interested under [a written contract] or whose rights, status or other legal relations are affected by a [contract] may have determined any question of construction or validity arising under the [contract] and obtain a declaration of rights, status or other legal relations thereunder."
- 44. OHR disputes Caesars' determination that it has no current or future obligation to issue and deliver to OHR its proportionate share of the Plan Notes/Stock by reason of Seibel's actions and its *ex post facto* determination that Seibel was an "unsuitable person."
- 45. OHR therefore seeks a declaration that Caesars is required to issue and deliver to OHR its proportionate share of (or alternatively, to issue and deliver to DNT) the Plan Notes/Stock in accordance with the terms and conditions of the Bankruptcy Plan.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

WHEREFORE, OHR respectfully prays for judgment as follows:

- 1. Declaratory Relief as requested herein; and
- 2. Awarding to OHR such other and further relief that the Court deems just and proper under the circumstances.

DATED this 24th day of October, 2018.

FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP

/s/ Mark J. Connot

MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010) KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437) 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C.

/s/ Alan M. Lebensfeld

ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (Admitted PHV) 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.

1	<u>CERTIFICA</u>	ΓΕ OF SERVICE	
2	Durguent to NDCD 5(h) I cortify that I	om on amployee of EOV POTUSCUII D I I D and	
3	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP an		
4	that on the 24 th day of October, 2018, I caused the above and foregoing COMPLAINT II		
	INTERVENTION to be served via electronic service through the Court's Odyssey File an		
5	Serve system and/or by U.S. Mail, postage pre	paid, addressed as follows:	
6			
7	James J. Pisanelli, Esq.	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq.	
0	Debra Spinelli, Esq.	Matthew C. Wolf, Esq.	
8	M. Magali Mercera, Esq.	McNutt Law Firm, PC	
9	Brittnie Watkins, Esq.	625 South Eighth Street	
7	Pisanelli Bice PLLC	Las Vegas, NV 89101	
10	400 South 7th Street, Suite 300	drm@mcnuttlawfirm.com	
	Las Vegas, NV 89101	mcw@mcnuttlawfirm.com	
11	JJP@pisanellibice.com		
10	DLS@pisanellibice.com	Paul B. Sweeney, Esq.	
12	MMM@pisanellibice.com	Certilman Balin Adler & Hyman, LLP	
13	BTW@pisanellibice.com	90 Merrick Avenue, 9th Floor	
13	Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.;	East Meadow, NY 11554	
14	Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC;	psweeney@certilmanbalin.com	
	PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency	Nother O. Dung Eng. (A Luitte J DIN)	
15	Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City	Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq. (Admitted PHV)	
16		Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum &	
10		Nagelberg LLP	
17		200 W. Madison Street, Ste. 3900	
		Chicago, IL 60606 Nathan.rugg@gfkn.com	
18		Nathan.rugg@gikn.com	
19		Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. (Admitted PHV)	
		Adelman & Gettleman, Ltd.	
20		53 West Jackson Blvd., Ste. 1050	
21		Chicago, IL 60604	
21		sbc@ag-ltd.com	
22		Attorneys for Rowen Seibel/	
		LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;	
23		LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC;	
2.4		FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC;	
24		MOTI Partners 16, LLC;	
25		TPOV Enterprises, LLC;	
23		and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC	
26			
27			
27			

1	Allen J. Wilt, Esq.	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq.
2	John D. Tennert, Esq.	Atkinson Law Associates Ltd.
3	Fennemore Craig, PC 300 East Second Street, Suite 1510	8965 S. Eastern Ave. Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123
4	Reno, NV 89501 awilt@fclaw.com	robert@nv-lawfirm.corn Attorney for J. Jeffrey Frederick
5	jtennert@fclaw.com Attorneys for Gordon Ramsay	
6	Thomeys for Gordon Ramsay	
7		
8	I declare under penalty of perjury that	the foregoing is true and correct.
9	DATED this 24 th day of October, 2018	8.
10		
11		An employee of FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
12		in employee of Fort Rottisetheb bei
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		45 645

Page 17 of 17

TAB 29

Electronically Filed 10/31/2018 2:16 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 **OSCJC** 2 3 DISTRICT COURT 4 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 5 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen 6 of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Case No. A-17-751759-B Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, LLC, a Dept No. XVI Delaware limited liability company, 8 Plaintiff, CONSOLIDATED WITH: 9 v. 10 Case No.: A-17-760537-B PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability 11 company; GORDON RAMSAY, an ENTERED individual; DOES I through X; ROE 12 CORPORATOINS I through X, 13 Defendants. 14 and 15 GR BURGER LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 16 Nominal Plaintiff 17 AND ALL RELATED CLAIMS 18

BUSINESS COURT SCHEDULING ORDER SETTING CIVIL JURY TRIAL AND PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE/CALENDAR CALL

This BUSINESS COURT SCHEDULING ORDER SETTING TRIAL ("Scheduling Order") is entered following the Rule 16 conference conducted on October 23, 2018. Pursuant to NRCP 16.1(f) this case has been deemed complex and all discovery disputes will be resolved by this Court. Based upon the information presented at the conference and the agreement of the parties, EDCR Rule 2.55 is superseded by this Scheduling Order. This

TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

DEPARTMENT SIXTEEN
LAS VEGAS NV 89155

summary judgment previously made, a summary of any anticipated legal issues remaining, a brief summary of the opinions to be offered by any witness to be called to offer opinion testimony as well as any objections to the opinion testimony.

- D. All motions in limine must be in writing and filed no later than June 3, 2019.

 Orders shortening time will not be signed except in extreme emergencies.
- E. All original depositions anticipated to be used in any manner during the trial must be delivered to the clerk prior to the final Pre-Trial Conference. If deposition testimony is anticipated to be used in lieu of live testimony, a designation (by page/line citation) of the portions of the testimony to be offered must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, two (2) judicial days prior to the final Pre-Trial Conference. Any objections or counter-designations (by page/line citation) of testimony must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, one (1) judicial day prior to the final Pre-Trial Conference commencement. Counsel shall advise the clerk prior to publication.
- F. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss exhibits. All exhibits must comply with EDCR 2.27. Two (2) sets must be three-hole punched and placed in three ring binders along with the exhibit list. The sets must be delivered to the clerk prior to the final Pre-Trial Conference. Any demonstrative exhibits including exemplars anticipated to be used must be disclosed prior to the calendar call. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, at the final Pre-Trial Conference, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to individual proposed exhibits. Unless otherwise agreed to by the parties, demonstrative exhibits are marked for identification but not admitted into evidence.
- G. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss items to be included in the Jury Notebook. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, at the final Pre-Trial Conference, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to items to be included in the Jury Notebook.

H. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet and discuss preinstructions to the jury, jury instructions, special interrogatories, if requested, and verdict forms. Each side shall provide the Court, at the final Pre-Trial Conference, an agreed set of jury instructions and proposed form of verdict along with any additional proposed jury instructions with an electronic copy in Word format.

I. In accordance with EDCR 7.70, counsel shall file and serve by facsimile or hand, two (2) judicial days prior to the final Pre-Trial Conference voir dire proposed to be conducted pursuant to conducted pursuant to EDCR 2.68.

Failure of the designated trial attorney or any party appearing in proper person to appear for any court appearances or to comply with this Order shall result in any of the following: (1) dismissal of the action (2) default judgment; (3) monetary sanctions; (4) vacation of trial date; and/or any other appropriate remedy or sanction.

Counsel is asked to notify the Court Reporter at least two (2) weeks in advance if they are going to require daily copies of the transcripts of this trial or real time court reporting. Failure to do so may result in a delay in the production of the transcripts or the availability of real time court reporting.

Counsel is required to advise the Court immediately when the case settles or is otherwise resolved prior to trial. A stipulation which terminates a case by dismissal shall also indicate whether a Scheduling Order has been filed and, if a trial date has been set, the date of that trial. A copy should be given to Chambers.

DATED: October 31, 2018.

District Court Judge

IMOTHY C. WILLIAMS DISTRICT JUDGE

26

27

2

3

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

1314

15

16

17

18

19

2021

22

23

2425

26

27

28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on or about the date filed, a copy of the foregoing **BUSINESS**

COURT SCHEDULING ORDER SETTING CIVIL JURY TRIAL AND PRE-TRIAL

CONFERENCE/CALENDAR CALL was E-Served, mailed or a copy was placed in the

attorney's folder in the Clerk's Office as follows:

William E Arnault

warnault@kirkland.com

Magali Mercera

mmm@pisanellibice.com

Cinda Towne

cct@pisanellibice.com

Jeffrey J Zeiger

jzeiger@kirkland.com

Paul Sweeney

PSweeney@certilmanbalin.com

Robert Atkinson

robert@nv-lawfirm.com

Litigation Paralegal

bknotices@nv-lawfirm.com

"James J. Pisanelli, Esq.".

lit@pisanellibice.com

"John Tennert, Esq." .

jtennert@fclaw.com

Allen Wilt .

awilt@fclaw.com

Brittnie T. Watkins .

btw@pisanellibice.com

Dan McNutt .

drm@cmlawnv.com

Debra L. Spinelli .

dls@pisanellibice.com
db@pisanellibice.com

Diana Barton .

Lisa Anne Heller .

lah@cmlawnv.com

Matt Wolf.

mcw@cmlawnv.com

Meg Byrd.

mbyrd@fclaw.com

PB Lit .

lit@pisanellibice.com sbc@ag-ltd.com

Mark Connot

Steven Chaiken

mconnot@foxrothschild.com

Christine Gioe

christine.gioe@lsandspc.com

TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS DISTRICT JUDGE

DEPARTMENT SIXTEEN LAS VEGAS NV 89155

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	

TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS
DISTRICT JUDGE

DEPARTMENT SIXTEEN LAS VEGAS NV 89155

Alan Lebensfeld	alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com
Doreen Loffredo	dloffredo@foxrothschild.com
Daniel McNutt	drm@cmlawnv.com
Nathan Rugg	nathan.rugg@bfkn.com
Brett Schwartz	brett.schwartz@lsandspc.com

Lynn Berkheimer Judicial Executive Assistant

TAB 30

Electronically Filed
11/2/2018 3:39 PM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT

MARK J. CONNOT (SBN 10010) KEVIN M. SUTEHALL (SBN 9437) FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 3 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 (702) 699-5924 tel (702) 597-5503 fax mconnot@foxrothschild.com 5 ksutehall@foxrothschild.com ALAN M. LEBENSFELD (Admitted PHV) LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 8 (732) 530-4600 tel (732) 530-4601 fax Alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc. 11

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

DESERT PALACE, INC.;
PARIS LAS VEGAS OPERATING
COMPANY, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and
BOARDWALK REGENCY
CORPORATION d/b/a CAESARS
ATLANTIC CITY;

Plaintiffs,

18

17

12

13

15

FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 700 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

19

ROWEN SEIBEL; LLTQ
ENTERPRISES, LLC; LLTQ
ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; FERG, LLC;

V.

21 FERG 16, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS, LLC; MOTI PARTNERS 16, LLC; TPOV

22 ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV ENTERPRISES, LLC; TPOV

23 ENTERPRISES 16, LLC; DNT

ACQUISITION, LLC; GR BURGR, LLC;

24 And J. JEFFREY FREDERICK,

25 Defendants.

26

27

28

Case No. A-17-751759-B Dept. No. XVI

Consolidated with: Case No. A-17-760537-B

ACCEPTANCE OF SERVICE OF SUMMONS AND COMPLAINT

Page 1 of 2

THE ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD RESTAURANT, INC. d/b/a OLD HOMESTEAD STEAKHOUSE,

Plaintiff in Intervention,

v.

DESERT PALACE, INC.,

Defendant in Intervention.

The undersigned hereby accepts service of the Summons and Complaint in Intervention on behalf of Defendant in Intervention Desert Palace, Inc.

DATED this 30day of October, 2018.

PISANELLI BICE PLLC

James J. Pisanelli
Debra Spinelli
M. Magali Mercera
Brittnie Watkins

400 South 7th Street, Suite 300

Las Vegas, NV 89101

Attorneys for Defendant in Intervention Desert Palace, Inc.

#9695

TAB 31

11/27/2018 3:56 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 1 JJP@pisanellibice.com 2 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 DLS@pisanellibice.com 3 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com 4 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) JZeiger@kirkland.com 9 William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) WArnault@kirkland.com 10 KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654 11 Telephone: 312.862.2000 12 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 13 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency 14 Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 15 DISTRICT COURT 16 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 17 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759-B New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party 18 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware XVI Dept. No.: limited liability company, 19 Consolidated with A-17-760537-B Plaintiff, 20 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability ANSWER TO COMPLAINT IN company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; INTERVENTION 22 DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, 23 Defendants, 24 and 25 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 26 Nominal Plaintiff. 27 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 28

Electronically Filed

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Desert Palace, Inc. ("Desert Palace"), by and through its undersigned counsel, hereby responds to the allegations set forth in the Complaint in Intervention (the "Complaint") filed by The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc., d/b/a the Old Homestead Steakhouse ("OHR"), as follows:

PARTIES, JURISDICTION AND VENUE

- 1. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 1.
 - 2. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 2.
- Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 3 are legal conclusions to 3. which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace admits that the venue is proper and denies any and all remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 3.
- Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 4 are legal conclusions to 4. which no responsive pleading is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace admits that jurisdiction is proper and denies any and all remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 4.
 - 5. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 5.

GENERAL ALLEGATIONS

- 6. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 6 and therefore denies the same.
- 7. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 7 and therefore denies the same.
- 8. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 8 and therefore denies the same.
- 9. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 9 and therefore denies the same.
- 10. Desert Palace admits that it operates and manages an Old Homestead Steakhouse in Caesars Palace. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations of Paragraph 10 and therefore denies the same.
- 11. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 11.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- 12. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 12.
- 13. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits that DNT is a limited liability company duly organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Delaware located at 200 Central Park South, 19th Floor, New York, New York 10019. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations of Paragraph 13 and therefore denies the same.
- 14. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 14.

The Licensing Agreement Among Caesars, DNT and OHR

- 15. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 15.
- 16. Desert Palace admits that on or around June 6, 2011 and in anticipation of entering into an agreement with Desert Palace, Rowen Seibel ("Seibel") completed and submitted to Desert Palace a "Business Information Form" ("BIF"), in which Seibel represented, among other things, that he had not been a party to a felony in the last ten (10) years, and that there was nothing "that would prevent [him] from being licensed by a gaming authority." Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations of Paragraph 16 and therefore denies the same.
- 17. Desert Palace admits that upon reliance upon the BIF, on or about June 21, 2011, Desert Palace entered into a Development, Operation and License Agreement with OHR and DNT (the "DNT Sub-License Agreement").
- 18. To the extent Paragraph 18 purports to restate the terms of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, Desert Palace admits the existence of the DNT Sub-License Agreement and refers to that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 18.
- 19. To the extent Paragraph 19 purports to restate the terms of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, Desert Palace admits the existence of the DNT Sub-License Agreement and refers to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 19.

20. Desert Palace admits that it operated and managed an Old Homestead Steakhouse in Caesars Palace pursuant to the DNT Sub-License Agreement. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 20.

Caesars Files for Chapter 11 Bankruptcy Protection:

- 21. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 21.
- 22. To the extent Paragraph 22 purports to restate the terms of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, Desert Palace admits the existence of the DNT Sub-License Agreement and refers to that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 22.
 - 23. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 23.
 - 24. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 24.
 - 25. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 23.

Seibel Pleads Guilty to a Federal Crime.

- 26. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits that commencing in or about 2004 Seibel was engaged in tax fraud through the maintenance of Swiss bank accounts not reported to the Internal Revenue Service. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations of Paragraph 26 and therefore denies the same.
- 27. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 27.
- 28. Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in Paragraph 28.
- 29. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 29 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 29.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits the allegations in 30. Paragraph 30.
- Desert Palace is informed and believes, and thereon admits that various news 31. services ran articles regarding Seibel's conviction. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the remaining allegations of Paragraph 31 and therefore denies the same.
 - 32. Desert Palace admits the allegations in Paragraph 32.

Caesars Terminates the DNT Sub-License Agreement

- To the extent Paragraph 33 purports to restate the terms of a letter from Desert Palace 33. on September 2, 2016, Desert Palace admits the existence of that letter and refers to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 33.
- 34. To the extent Paragraph 34 purports to restate the terms of a letter from Desert Palace on September 21, 2016, Desert Palace admits the existence of that letter and refers to that letter for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 33.
- 35. Desert Palace admits that following its proper termination of the DNT Sub-License Agreement, OHR and Desert Palace entered into a license agreement. To the extent Paragraph 35 purports to restate the terms of that agreement, Desert Palace refers to that agreement for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 35.
- 36. Desert Palace admits that the Reorganized Debtors filed a Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code on January 13, 2017. Desert Palace admits that the United States Bankruptcy Court for the Northern District of Illinois entered an Order Confirming Debtors' Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code (the "Plan") on January 17, 2017. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 36.
- 37. To the extent Paragraph 37 purports to restate the terms Debtors' Third Amended Joint Plan of Reorganization Pursuant to Chapter 11 of the Bankruptcy Code, Desert Palace admits

the existence of that document and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents.

Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 37.

- 38. Desert Palace admits that it has not delivered New CEC Convertible Notes to DNT or OHR and that it determined Seibel was an "unsuitable person." The remaining allegations in Paragraph 38 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the same.
- 39. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 39 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 39.
- 40. To the extent Paragraph 40 purports to restate the terms of the Complaint filed by Desert Palace on or about August 25, 2017, Desert Palace admits the existence of that complaint and refers to that document for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 40.
- 41. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 41 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace admits there exists a dispute between Desert Palace, OHR, and DNT and denies the remaining allegations in Paragraph 41.

FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION (Declaratory Judgment Against Caesars)

- 42. Desert Palace repeats and realleges each and every response to the preceding Paragraphs as if set forth fully herein.
- 43. To the extent Paragraph 43 purports to restate NRS 30.040(1), Desert Palace refers to that statute for an accurate recitation of its contents. Desert Palace denies all other allegations contained in Paragraph 43.
- 44. Desert Palace lacks knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth or falsity of the allegations of Paragraph 44 and therefore denies the same.

45. Desert Palace states that the allegations in Paragraph 45 are legal conclusions to which no response is required. To the extent a response is required, Desert Palace denies the allegations in Paragraph 45.

GENERAL DENIAL

All allegations in the Complaint that have not been expressly admitted, denied, or otherwise responded to, are denied.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Desert Palace asserts the following affirmative defenses and reserves the right to assert other defenses and claims, including, without limitation, counterclaims, crossclaims, and third-party claims, as and when appropriate and/or available in this or any other action. The statement of any defense herein does not assume the burden of proof for any issue as to which applicable law otherwise places the burden of proof on Desert Palace.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

OHR's damages or harm, if any, were not caused by any conduct of Desert Palace.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The injuries to OHR, if any, as alleged in the Complaint, were provoked and brought about by third party or parties over whom Desert Palace has no control, and any actions taken by Desert Palace were justified and privileged under the circumstances.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

All possible affirmative defenses may not have been alleged herein insofar as sufficient facts were not available after reasonable inquiry upon the filing of Desert Palace's Answer and therefore, Desert Palace reserves the right to amend its Answer to allege additional affirmative defenses if subsequent investigation so warrants.

PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 SOUTH 7TH STREET, SUITE 300 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Desert Palace reserves the right to (a) rely upon such other affirmative defenses as may be supported by the facts to be determined through full and complete discovery, and (b) voluntarily withdraw any affirmative defense.

WHEREFORE, Desert Palace prays as follows:

- (1) OHR takes nothing by its Complaint;
- (2) For judgment in favor of Desert Palace;
- (3) For Desert Palace's costs; and,
- (4) For such other and further relief as the Court deems proper.

DATED this 27 day of November 2018.

PISANFILL BICE PLLC

By: James J. Pîsanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq. Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

and

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654

Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an em	aployee of PISANELLI BICE PLLC and that, on this
3	27 day of November 2018, I caused to be se	rved via the Court's e-filing/e-service system a true
4	and correct copy of the above and foregoing Al	NSWER TO COMPLAINT IN INTERVENTION
5	to the following:	
6 7 8	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq. Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, NV 89101	Nathan O. Rugg, Esq. BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & NAGELBERG LLP 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900 Chicago, IL 60606
9 10 11	Paul Sweeney CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue East Meadow, NY 11554	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD. 53 W. Jackson blvd., Suite 1050 Chicago, IL 60604 Attorneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;
12 13 14	Attorneys for Rowen Seibel, DNT Acquisition Moti Partners, LLC, Moti Partner 16s, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 1 TPOV Enterprises, LLC, TPOV Enterprises FERG, LLC, and FERG 16, LLC	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC
15 16 17 18	Allen J. Wilt, Esq. John D. Tennert III, Esq. 300 East Second Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501 Attorneys for Gordon Ramsay	Mark J. Connot, Esq. Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant,
19 20 21	Alan Lebensfeld, Esq. LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ, 140 Broad Street Red Bank, NJ 07701	Inc.
22 23 24	Attornevs for DNT Acquisition LLC Robert E. Atkinson ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD. 8965 S. Eastern Ave., Suite 260 Las Vegas, NV 89123	VIA U.S. MAIL Kurt Heyman, Esq. 300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801
25	Attorneys for J. Jeffrey Frederick	Trustee for GR Burgr, LLC
26		Gouns
27	\overline{A}	an employee of PISANELLI BICE PLLC
00	I Company of the Comp	740 00%

TAB 32

3/12/2019 11:49 AM Steven D. Grierson **CLERK OF THE COURT** 1 James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 jjp@pisanellibice.com 2 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 dls@pisanellibice.com 3 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com 4 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) 9 KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle 10 Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: 312.862.2000 11 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 12 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency 13 Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 14 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 16 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real 17 Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware XVI Dept. No.: limited liability company, 18 Consolidated with A-17-760537-B Plaintiff, 19 ν. 20 STIPULATED CONFIDENTIALITY PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability AGREEMENT AND PROTECTIVE company; GORDON RAMSAY, an 21 individual; DOES I through X; ROE **ORDER** CORPORATIONS I through X, 22 Defendants, 23 and 24 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 25 Nominal Plaintiff. 26 27 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 28

Electronically Filed

COME NOW, PHWLV, LLC ("Planet Hollywood"), Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars Palace"), Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC ("Paris") and Boardwalk Regency Corporation, d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC" and collectively with Caesars Palace, Paris and Planet Hollywood, "Caesars"); Rowen Seibel ("Seibel"), LLTQ Enterprises, LLC ("LLTQ"), LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC ("LLTQ 16"), FERG LLC ("FERG"), FERG 16, LLC ("FERG 16"), MOTI Partners, LLC ("MOTI"), MOTI Partners 16, LLC ("MOTI 16"), TPOV Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV"), TPOV 16 Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV" 16") and DNT Acquisition, LLC ("DNT") (collectively the "Seibel Entities"); Gordon Ramsay ("Ramsay"), GR Burgr LLC ("GR Burgr"), Jeffrey Frederick ("Frederick") and Old Homestead Restaurant, Inc. ("OHR"); by and through their undersigned counsel of record, hereby enter into this Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(c) and NRCP 29. Planet Hollywood, Caesars Palace, Paris, CAC, Seibel, LLTQ, LLTQ 16, FERG, FERG 16, MOTI, MOTI 16, TPOV, TPOV 16, DNT, GR Burgr, Frederick, and OHR are collectively referred to as the "Parties" in this Stipulation and individually as "Party."

Whereas, the Parties desire to produce certain documents or other material which may contain proprietary and/or confidential information, it is hereby stipulated and agreed, by and between the Parties hereto, through their respective counsel of record, that:

1. Applicability of this Protective Order: Subject to Section 2 below, this Protective Order does not and will not govern any trial proceedings in this action, but will otherwise be applicable to and govern the handling and production of documents, depositions, deposition exhibits, interrogatory responses, responses to requests for admissions, responses to requests for production of documents, and all other discovery obtained pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure or other legal process by or from, or produced on behalf of, a Party or witness in connection with this action. Such information hereinafter shall be referred to as "Discovery Material." Additionally, as used herein, "Producing Party" or "Disclosing Party" shall refer to the Parties and non-parties that give testimony or produce documents or other information in connection with this action; "Receiving Party" shall refer to the Parties in this action that receive such information; and "Authorized Recipient" shall refer to any person or entity authorized by Sections 12 and 13 of this Protective Order to obtain access to Confidential Information, Highly Confidential Information, or the contents

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

of such Discovery Material. Discovery Material produced in accordance with this Stipulation may be used in other actions as permitted by the Global Agreement for the Utilization of Discovery Across Cases entered into between the Parties (the "Global Utilization Agreement").

- No Waiver. This Protective Order is entered solely for the purpose of facilitating the 2. exchange of documents and information among the Parties to this action without involving the Court unnecessarily in the process. Nothing in this Protective Order, nor the production of any information or document under the terms of this Protective Order, nor any proceedings pursuant to this Protective Order, shall be deemed to be a waiver of any rights or objections to challenge the authenticity or admissibility of any document, testimony, or other evidence at trial. Additionally, this Protective Order will not prejudice the right of any party or non-party to oppose production of any information on the ground of attorney-client privilege, work product doctrine, or any other privilege or protection provided under the law.
- Designation of Information: Any Producing Party may designate Discovery Material that is in its possession, custody, or control produced to a Receiving Party as "Confidential" or "Highly Confidential" under the terms of this Protective Order, but only if the Producing Party in good faith reasonably believes that such Discovery Material contains non-public, confidential information as defined in Sections 5 and 6 below.
- Exercise of Restraint and Care in Designating Material for Protection: Each 4. Producing Party that designates information or items for protection under this Protective Order must take care to limit any such designation to specific material that qualifies under the appropriate standards. Indiscriminate designations are prohibited.
- Confidential Information: For purposes of this Protective Order, "Confidential 5. Information" means all information that constitutes, reflects, or discloses non-public information, trade secrets, know-how, or other financial, proprietary, commercially sensitive, confidential business, marketing, regulatory, or strategic information (regarding business plans or strategies, technical data, and non-public designs), the disclosure of which the Producing Party believes in good faith might reasonably result in economic, competitive or business injury to the Producing Party (or its affiliates, personnel, or clients) and which is not publicly known and cannot be ascertained from

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

an inspection of publicly available sources, documents, material, or devices. "Confidential Information" shall also include sensitive personal information that is not otherwise publicly available, such as home addresses; social security numbers; dates of birth; employment personnel files; medical information; home telephone records/numbers; employee disciplinary records; court documents sealed by another court or designated Confidential by agreement of the Parties in another matter; wage statements or earnings statements; employee benefits data; tax records; and other similar personal financial information. A Party may also designate as "CONFIDENTIAL" compilations of publicly available discovery materials, which would not be known publicly in a compiled form and the disclosure of which the Producing Party believes in good faith might reasonably result in economic, competitive or business injury to the Producing Party.

- Highly Confidential Information: For purposes of this Protective Order, "Highly 6. Confidential Information" is any Confidential Information as defined in Section 5 above that also includes (a) extremely sensitive, highly confidential, non-public information, consisting either of trade secrets or proprietary or other highly confidential business, financial, regulatory, private, or strategic information (including information regarding business plans, technical data, and non-public designs), the disclosure of which would create a substantial risk of competitive, business, or personal injury to the Producing Party, and/or (b) non-public documents or information reflecting the substance of conduct or communications that are the subject of then ongoing state, federal, or foreign government investigations. Certain Confidential Information may compel alternative or additional protections beyond those afforded Highly Confidential Information, in which event the Parties shall meet and confer in good faith, and, if unsuccessful, the Party seeking any greater protection shall A Party may re-designate material originally move the Court for appropriate relief. "CONFIDENTIAL" as "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" by giving notice of such a re-designation to all Parties.
- Designating Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. If 7. any Party in this action determines in good faith that any information, documents, things, or responses produced in the course of discovery in this action should be designated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information (the "Designating Party"), it shall advise any Party

receiving such material of this fact, and all copies of such documents, things, or responses, or

- 8. **Redaction Allowed:** Any Producing Party may redact from the documents or things it produces matter that the Producing Party reasonably claims in good faith is subject to the attorney-client privilege, the work product doctrine, a legal prohibition against disclosure, or any other privilege from disclosure. Any Producing Party also may redact information that is both personal and non-responsive, such as a social security number. A Producing Party may not withhold non-privileged, responsive information solely on the grounds that such information is contained in a document that includes privileged information. The Producing Party shall mark each redaction with a legend stating "REDACTED," and include an annotation indicating the specific reason for the redaction (*e.g.*, "REDACTED—Work Product"). All documents redacted based on attorney client privilege or work product immunity shall be listed in an appropriate log in conformity with Nevada law and Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(5). Where a document consists of more than one page, the page on which information has been redacted shall so be marked. The Producing Party shall preserve an unredacted version of such document.
- 9. Use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Except as provided herein, Confidential Information and Highly Confidential Information designated or

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

marked shall be maintained in confidence, used solely for the purposes of this action (except as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), and to the extent not otherwise prohibited by an Order of the Court, shall be disclosed to no one except those persons identified herein in Sections 12 and 13, and shall be handled in such manner until such designation is removed by the Designating Party, or by Order of the Court. Confidential or Highly Confidential information produced by another Party shall not be used by any Receiving Party for any commercial, competitive or personal purpose. Nothing in this Protective Order shall govern or restrict a Producing Party's use of its own Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in any way.

- Once the Court enters this Protective Order, a Party shall have forty-five (45) calendar 10. days to designate as Confidential or Highly Confidential any documents previously produced in this action, which it can do by stamping "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" on the document, or informing the other Parties of the Bates numbers of the documents so designated.
- Use of Confidential Information and Highly Confidential Information in 11. Counsel for any Party shall have the right to disclose Confidential or Highly Depositions. Confidential Information at depositions, provided that such disclosure is consistent with this Protective Order, including Sections 12 and 13 hereof. Any counsel of record may request that all persons not entitled under Sections 12 or 13 of this Protective Order to have access to Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, leave the deposition room during the confidential portion of the deposition. Failure of such persons to comply with a request to leave the deposition room shall constitute substantial justification for counsel to advise the witness that the witness need not answer the question where the answer would disclose Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Additionally, at any deposition session: (1) upon inquiry with regard to the content of any discovery material(s) designated or marked as "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL;" (2) whenever counsel for a party deems that the answer to a question may result in the disclosure or revelation of Confidential or Highly Confidential Information; and/or (3) whenever counsel for a Party deems that the answer to any question has resulted in the disclosure or revelation of Confidential or Highly Confidential Information, counsel to any Party may designate those portions of a deposition transcript and/or video of any deposition (or any other testimony) as

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

containing Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in accordance with this Order, either by placing a statement on the record during the deposition, or by notifying all other Parties in writing within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript or video that it contains Confidential or Highly Confidential Information and designating the specific pages, lines, and/or counter numbers as containing Confidential or Highly Confidential Information. If a designation is made via a statement on the record during a deposition, counsel must follow-up in writing within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript or video, identifying the specific pages, lines, and/or counter numbers containing the Confidential or Highly Confidential Information. If no confidentiality designations are made within said thirty (30) day period, the entire transcript shall be considered non-confidential. During the thirty (30) day period, the entire transcript and video shall be treated as Highly Confidential Information. All originals and copies of deposition transcripts that contain Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall be prominently marked "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" on the cover thereof and, if and when filed with the Court, the portions of such transcript so designated shall be filed under seal. Counsel must designate portions of a deposition transcript as "HIGHLY "CONFIDENTIAL" CONFIDENTIAL" within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript. Any DVD or other digital storage medium containing Confidential or Highly Confidential deposition testimony shall be labeled in accordance with the provisions of Section 7.

- Persons Authorized to Receive Confidential Information. Confidential 12. Information produced pursuant to this Protective Order may be disclosed or made available only to the Court, its employees, other court personnel, any discovery referee, mediator or other official who may be appointed by the Court, and to the persons below:
 - (a) A Party, or officers, directors, employees, and agents of a Party deemed necessary by counsel to aid in the prosecution, defense, or settlement of this action;
 - (b) Counsel for a Party (including in-house attorneys, outside attorneys associated with a law firm(s) of record, and paralegal, clerical, and secretarial staff employed by such counsel);

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- (c) Persons retained by a Party to provide litigation support services (photocopying, videotaping, translating, preparing exhibits or demonstrations, organizing, storing, retrieving data in any form or medium, etc.);
- (d) Consultants or expert witnesses (together with their support staff) retained by a Party or its counsel for the prosecution or defense of this litigation, provided that such an expert or consultant is not a current employee of a direct competitor of a Party named in this action;¹
- (e) Court reporter(s) and videographers(s) employed in this action;
- (f) Any authors or recipients of the Confidential Information;
- (g) A witness at any deposition or other proceeding in this action, who shall sign the Confidentiality Agreement attached as "Exhibit A" to this Protective Order before being shown a confidential document; and
- (h) Any other person as to whom the Parties in writing agree, or that the Court in these proceedings so designates.

Any person to whom Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to subparts (a) through (h) hereinabove shall be advised that the Confidential Information is being disclosed pursuant to an Order of the Court; that the information may not be disclosed by such person to any person not permitted to have access to the Confidential Information pursuant to this Protective Order; and that any violation of this Protective Order may result in the imposition of such sanctions as the Court deems proper. Any person to whom Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to subpart (c), (d), (g), or (h) of this section shall also be required to execute a copy of the form Exhibit A. The persons shall agree in writing to be bound by the terms of this Protective Order by executing a copy of Exhibit A (which shall be maintained by the counsel of record for the Party seeking to reveal the Confidential Information) in advance of being shown the Confidential Information. No Party (or its counsel) shall discourage any persons from signing a copy of Exhibit A. If a person refuses to execute a copy of Exhibit A, the Party seeking to reveal the Confidential Information shall seek an

A party may seek leave of court to provide information to a consultant employed by a competitor.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Order from the Court directing that the person be bound by this Protective Order. In the event of the filing of such a motion, Confidential Information may not be disclosed to such person until the Court resolves the issue. Proof of each written agreement provided for under this Section shall be maintained by each of the Parties while this action is pending and disclosed to the other Parties upon good cause shown and upon Order of the Court.

- Persons Authorized to Receive Highly Confidential Information. "HIGHLY 13. CONFIDENTIAL" documents and information may be used only in connection with this case (except as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), and may be disclosed only to the Court and the persons listed in subsections (b) to (e) and (g) to (h) of Section 12 above, but shall not be disclosed to a Party, or an employee of a Party unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Parties or ordered by the Court. With respect to sub-section (f), the parties will consider disclosure of Highly Confidential Information to an author or recipient on a case by case basis. Any person to whom Highly Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to sub-sections (c), (d), (g) or (h) of Section 12 above shall also be required to execute a copy of the form Exhibit A.
- Filing of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information With 14. Court. Any Party seeking to file or disclose materials designated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information with the Court in this action (or with the court in another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement) must seek to file such Confidential or Highly Confidential Information under seal pursuant to Rule 3 of the Nevada Rules for Sealing and Redacting Court Records (or, if in another action permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement, in accordance with the rules and procedures of that court). The Designating Party will have the burden to provide the Court with any information necessary to support the designation as Confidential or Highly Confidential Information.
- Notice to Nonparties. Any Party issuing a subpoena to a non-party shall enclose a 15. copy of this Protective Order and advise the non-party that it may designate any Discovery Material it produces pursuant to the terms of this Protective Order as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, should the non-party wish to do so. This Order shall be binding in favor

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

of non-parties to the maximum extent permitted by law. Any non-party invoking the Protective Order shall comply with, and be subject to, all applicable sections of the Protective Order.

- Knowledge of Unauthorized Use or Possession. If a Party receiving Confidential 16. Information or Highly Confidential Information learns of any possession, knowledge, use or disclosure of any Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information in violation of the terms of this Protective Order, the Receiving Party shall immediately notify in writing the Party that produced the Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The Receiving Party shall promptly furnish the Producing Party with the full details of such possession, knowledge, use or disclosure. With respect to such unauthorized possession, knowledge, use or disclosure, the Receiving Party shall assist the Producing Party in remedying the disclosure (e.g., by retrieving the Confidential Information from an unauthorized recipient), and/or by preventing its recurrence.
- Copies, Summaries or Abstracts. Any copies, summaries, abstracts or exact 17. duplications of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall be marked "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL," and shall be considered Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information subject to the terms and conditions of this Protective Attorney-client communications and attorney-work product regarding Confidential Order. Information or Highly Confidential Information, as permitted by this Protective Order, shall not be subject to this section, regardless of whether they summarize, abstract, paraphrase, or otherwise reflect Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information.
- Information Not Confidential. The restrictions set forth in this Protective Order 18. shall not be construed to apply to any information or materials that:
 - Were lawfully in the Receiving Party's possession prior to such information being (a) designated as Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in this action, and that the Receiving Party is not otherwise obligated to treat as confidential;
 - Were obtained without any benefit or use of Confidential or Highly Confidential (b) Information from a third party having the right to disclose such information to the Receiving Party without restriction or obligation of confidentiality;

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Were independently developed after the time of disclosure by persons who did not (c) have access to the Producing Party's Confidential or Highly Confidential Information;
- Have been or become part of the public domain by publication or otherwise and not (d) due to any unauthorized act or omission on the part of a Receiving Party; or
- Under law, have been declared to be in the public domain. (e)
- Any Party may object to the designation of 19. Challenges to Designations. Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information on the ground that such information does not constitute Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, by serving written notice upon counsel for the Producing Party within ninety (90) calendar days of the date the item(s) was designated, specifying the item(s) in question and the ground(s) for the objection. Producing Party shall have thirty (30) calendar days to respond to the challenge of designation. If a Party objects to the designation of any materials as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, the Party challenging the designation shall arrange for a meet and confer to be held within ten (10) court days of service of the response to the designation challenge by the Producing Party, to attempt to informally resolve the dispute. If the Parties cannot resolve the matter, the Party challenging the designation may file a motion with the Court to resolve the dispute. Such motions must be filed within ten (10) court days following the meet and confer. This Protective Order shall not affect the burden of proof on any such motion, or impose any burdens upon any Party that would not exist had the Protective Order not been entered; as a general matter, the burden shall be on the person making the designation to establish the propriety of the designation. Any contested information shall continue to be treated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information and subject to this Protective Order until such time as such motion has been ruled upon.
- Use in Court. If any Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information 20. is used in any pretrial Court proceeding in this action (or used in another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), it shall not necessarily lose its confidential status through such use, and the party using such information shall take all reasonable steps consistent with the Nevada Supreme Court Rules Governing Sealing and Redacting Court Records (or, if used in another action

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement, in accordance with the rules and procedures of that court governing sealing and redacting), to maintain its confidentiality during such use.

- Reservation of Rights. The Parties each reserve the right to seek or oppose 21. additional or different protection for particular information, documents, materials, items or things, including but not limited to, items which they consider to be attorney's eyes only in nature. This Stipulation shall neither enlarge, nor affect, the proper scope of discovery in this Action. In addition, this Stipulation shall not limit or circumscribe in any manner any rights the Parties (or their respective counsel) may have under common law or pursuant to any state, federal, or foreign statute or regulation, and/or ethical rule.
- Inadvertent Failure to Designate. The inadvertent failure to designate information 22. produced in discovery as Confidential or Highly Confidential shall not be deemed, by itself, to be a waiver of the right to so designate such Discovery Materials as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Within a reasonable time of learning of any such inadvertent failure, the Producing Party shall notify all Receiving Parties of such inadvertent failure and shall take such other steps as necessary to correct such failure after becoming aware of it. Disclosure of such Discovery Materials to any other person prior to later designation of the Discovery Materials in accordance with this section shall not violate the terms of this Protective Order. However, immediately upon being notified of an inadvertent failure to designate, all Parties shall treat such information as though properly designated, and shall take any actions necessary to prevent any future unauthorized disclosure, use, or possession.
- No Waiver of Privilege: Disclosure (including production) of information after the 23. Parties' entry of this Protective Order that a Party or non-party later claims was inadvertent and should not have been disclosed because of a privilege, including, but not limited to, the attorney-client privilege or work product doctrine ("Privileged Information"), shall not constitute a waiver of, or estoppel as to, any claim of attorney-client privilege, attorney work product, or other ground for withholding production as to which the Disclosing or Producing Party would be entitled in this action.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Effect of disclosure of Privileged Information: The Receiving Party hereby agrees 24. to promptly return, sequester, or destroy any Privileged Information disclosed or produced by a Disclosing or Producing Party upon request by the Disclosing or Producing Party, regardless of whether the Receiving Party disputes the designation of Privileged Information. The Receiving Party may sequester (rather than return or destroy) such Privileged Information only if it contends that the information itself is not privileged or otherwise protected, and it challenges the privilege designation, in which case it may only sequester the information until the claim of privilege or other protection is resolved. If any Party disputes the privilege claim ("Objecting Party"), that Objecting Party shall object in writing by notifying the Producing Party of the dispute and the basis therefore. The Parties thereafter shall meet and confer in good faith regarding the disputed claim within fourteen (14) business days after service of the written objection. In the event that the Parties do not resolve their dispute, the Objecting Party may bring a motion for a determination of whether a privilege applies within fourteen (14) business days following the meet and confer session, but may only contest the asserted privileges on grounds other than the inadvertent production of such document(s). In making such a motion, the Objecting Party shall not disclose the content of the document(s) at issue, but may refer to the information contained on the privilege log. Nothing herein shall relieve counsel from abiding by applicable ethical rules regarding inadvertent disclosure and discovery of inadvertently disclosed privileged or otherwise protected material. The failure of any Party to provide notice or instructions under this section shall not constitute a waiver of, or estoppel as to, any claim of attorney-client privilege, attorney work product, or other ground for withholding production as to which the Disclosing or Producing Party would be entitled in this action.

25. Inadvertent Production of Non-Discoverable Documents. If a Producing Party inadvertently produces a document that contains no discoverable information, the Producing Party may request in writing that the Receiving Party return the document, and the Receiving Party shall return the document. A Producing Party may not request the return of a document pursuant to this section if the document contains any discoverable information. If a Producing Party inadvertently fails to redact personal information (e.g., a social security number), the Producing Party may provide the Receiving Party a substitute version of the document that redacts the personal information, and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Return of Information. Within thirty (30) days after the final disposition of this 26. action (or the final disposition of any other action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), all Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information produced by an opposing Party or non-party (including, without limitation, any copies, extracts or summaries thereof) as part of discovery in this action shall be destroyed by the Parties to whom the Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information was produced, and each counsel shall, by declaration delivered to all counsel for the Producing Party, affirm that all such Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information (including, without limitation, any copies, extracts or summaries thereof) has been destroyed; provided, however, that each counsel shall be entitled to retain pleadings, motions and memoranda in support thereof, declarations or affidavits, deposition transcripts and videotapes, or documents reflecting attorney work product or consultant or expert work product, even if such material contains or refers to Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information, but only to the extent necessary to preserve a litigation file with respect to this action (or another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement). Counsel are not required to destroy or certify destruction of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information replicated on automatic archival or data backup systems maintained by Counsel.
- 27. **Attorney's Fees.** Nothing in this Protective Order is intended to either expand or limit a prevailing party's right under the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure or other applicable state or federal law to pursue costs and attorney's fees incurred related to confidentiality designations or the abuse of the process described herein.
- 28. Injunctive Relief and Sanctions Available for Unauthorized Disclosure or Use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The Parties and/or non-parties shall not utilize any Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information for their own personal and/or business advantage or gain, aside from purpose(s) solely related to the instant litigation (or to other litigations as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement). The Parties and

non-parties acknowledge and agree that the unauthorized use and/or disclosure of Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information beyond this litigation (or beyond other litigations as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement) shall subject the offending Party or non-party to sanctions contemplated in NRCP 37(b)(2)(A)-(D) (or pursuant to the rules and procedures of the courts in litigations governed by the Global Utilization Agreement), up to and including entry of judgment against the offending Party or non-party in circumstances involving willful disobedience with this Order. Further, the Parties and/or non-parties receiving or being given access to Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information acknowledge that monetary remedies would be inadequate to protect each Party in the case of unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information that the Receiving Party only received through discovery in this action (or in other actions governed by the Global Utilization Agreement), and that injunctive relief would be necessary and appropriate to protect each Party's rights in the event there is any such unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The availability of injunctive relief to protect against the unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall not be exclusive.

29. Other Actions and Proceedings. If a Receiving Party (a) is subpoenaed in another action, investigation, or proceeding, (b) is served with a demand in another action, investigation, or proceeding, or (c) is served with any legal process by one not a Party to this Protective Order, seeking materials which were produced or designated as Confidential of Highly Confidential pursuant to this Protective Order, the Receiving Party shall give prompt actual written notice by electronic transmission to counsel of record for such Producing Party within five (5) business days of receipt of such subpoena, demand or legal process, or such shorter notice as may be required to provide other Parties with the opportunity to object to the immediate production of the requested Discovery Materials to the extent permitted by law. The burden of opposing enforcement of the subpoena shall fall upon the Party or non-party who produced or designated the Discovery Material as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Unless the Party or non-party who produced or designated the Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information obtains an Order

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1	directing that the subpoena not be complied with, and serves such Order upon the Receiving	Party
2	prior to production pursuant to the subpoena, the Receiving Party shall be permitted to pro-	duce
3	documents responsive to the subpoena on the subpoena response date. Compliance by the Rece	iving
4	Party with any Order directing production pursuant to a subpoena of any Confidential Inform	ation
5	or Highly Confidential Information shall not constitute a violation of this Protective Order. Nothin	
6	in this Protective Order shall be construed as authorizing a Party to disobey a lawful subpoena issue	
7	in another action.	
8	30. Execution in Counterparts. This Protective Order may be signed in counterparts.	parts
9	and a fax or "PDF" signature shall have the same force and effect as an original ink signature.	
10	31. Order Survives Termination. This Protective Order shall survive the termin	atio
11	of this action (or of the other actions governed by the Global Utilization Agreement), and the	Cour
12	shall retain jurisdiction to resolve any dispute concerning the use of information disclosed hereunde	
13	DATED February 1, 2019 DATED February 2, 2019	
14	PISANELLI BICE PLIC MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.	
15		
16		
17	Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. (SBN 10801) 625 South Eighth Street	

and

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: 312.862.2000

Las Vegas, NV 89101

Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC/ Plaintiffs Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300

625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

and

Paul Sweeney, Esq., (admitted pro hac vice) CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue East Meadow, NY 11554

Attorneys for Plaintiff Rowen Seibel/Defendants Rowen Seibel; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; MOTI Partners 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises, LLC; and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC

1	31. Order Survives Termination.	This Protective Order shall survive the termination
2	of this action (or of the other actions governed b	y the Global Utilization Agreement), and the Court
3	shall retain jurisdiction to resolve any dispu	te concerning the use of information disclosed
4	hereunder.	
5	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
6	PISANELLI BICE PLLC	MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.
7	D	By:
8	By:	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq. (SBN 7815) Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. (SBN 10801) 625 South Eighth Street
10	M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
11	Las Vegas, NV 89101	and
12	and	Paul Sweeney, Esq., (admitted pro hac vice)
13	Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq.	CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue East Meadow, NY 11554
14	(admitted pro hac vice) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP	·
15 16	300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654	Attorneys for Plaintiff Rowen Seibel/Defendants Rowen Seibel; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC;
17	Telephone: 312.862.2000	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; MOTI Partners 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises,
18	Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC/ Plaintiffs Desert Palace, Inc.;	LLC; and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC
19	Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City	
20	12	DATED E 1 2010
21	DATED February 22,2019	DATED February, 2019
22	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
23	By: (37) (20)	By:
24	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) 376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130	Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
25	Las Vegas, NV 89119	300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
26	Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick	Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
27	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
28	Dilib 1001000, 2017	·

İ		
1	DATED February, 2019	DATED February 2, 2019
2	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
3	D	D.,,
4	By:Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958)	By: Affen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798) John Tonnert, Esq. (SBN 11728)
5	376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119	John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C. 300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510
6	Attorney for Defendant	Reno, NV 89501
7	J. Jeffrey Frederick	Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
8	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
9	Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum & Nagelberg LLP	LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C., LLP
10	NAGELBERG LLF	1.C., ELA
11	By: Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq.	By:Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq.
12	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) 140 Broad Street
13	Chicago, IL 60606	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and
14	and	Mark J. Connot, Esq.
15	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.	Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
16	53 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 1050 Chicago, IL 60604	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135
17	Attorneys for Defendants LLTQ Enterprises,	
18	LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and	The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
19	MOTI Partners 16, LLC.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
1	1	

1	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
2	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
3		D.
4	By: Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) 376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130	By:
5	Las Vegas, NV 89119	300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
6	Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick	·
7		Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
8	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
9	Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum & Nagelberg LLP	LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C.
10	N AO	_
11	By: Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq.	By:Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq.
12	(admitted pro hac vice) 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900	(admitted <i>pro hac v</i> ice) 140 Broad Street
13	Chicago, IL 60606	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and
14	and	Mark J. Connot, Esq.
15	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.	Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
16	53 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 1050	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135
17	Chicago, IL 60604	
18	Attorneys for Defendants LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC;	Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
19	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		-
27		
28		

1 2	Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum & Nagelberg LLP	LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C.
3	By:	By: Wan Mothers Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq.
4	Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq. (admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900	(admitted <i>pro hac</i> vice) 140 Broad Street
5	Chicago, IL 60606	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and
6	and	Mark J. Connot, Esq.
7	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.	Kevin M. Sutehall, Ésq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700
8	53 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 1050 Chicago, IL 60604	Las Vegas, NV 89135
9	Attorneys for Defendants LLTQ Enterprises,	Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
10 11	LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC.	The Original Homestead Restaurum, Inc.
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	2010	
21	DATED February, 2019	
22	HEYMAN ENERIO GATTUSO & HIRZEL LLP	
23		
24	By: Kurt Heyman, Esq.	
25	300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801	
26	Trustee for GR Burgr LLC	RDER
27		NDEN.
28	IT IS SO ORDERED.	

1	DATED February , 2019
2 3	HEYMAN ENERIO GATTUSO & HIRZEL LLP
4	By:
5	Kurt Heyman, Esq. 300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801
6	Trustee for GR Burgr LLC
7	
8	
9	
10	

IT IS SO ORDERED.

ORDER

1

EXHIBIT "A"

CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT

2	CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT	
3	I, do hereby acknowledge and agree, under penalty of	
4	perjury, as follows:	
5	1. I have read the Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order ("the	
6	Protective Order") entered in Rowen Seibel v. PHWLV, LLC, A-17-751759-B, consolidated with	
7	Case No. A-17-760537-B on, and I fully understand its contents.	
8	2. I hereby agree and consent to be bound by the terms of the Protective Order and to comply	
9	with it in all respects, and to that end, I hereby knowingly and voluntarily submit and subject myself to the	
10	personal jurisdiction of the Eighth Judicial District Court, State of Nevada so that the said court shall	
11	have the power and authority to enforce the Protective Order and to impose appropriate sanctions upon me	
12	for knowingly violating the Protective Order, including punishment for contempt of court for a knowing	
13	violation of the Protective Order.	
14	3. I understand that by signing this instrument, I will be eligible to receive "Confidentia	
15	Information" and/or "Highly Confidential Information" under the terms and conditions of the	
16	Protective Order. I further understand and agree that I must treat any "Confidential Information	
17	and/or "Highly Confidential Information" in accordance with the terms and conditions of the	
18	Protective Order, and that, if I should knowingly make a disclosure of any such information in a	
19	manner unauthorized by the Protective Order, I will have violated a court order, will be in contemp	
20	of court, and will be subject to punishment by the court for such conduct.	
21		
22	DATED: (Signature)	
23	(Signature)	
24	(Printed Name)	
25		
26	(Address)	
27		

TAB 33

CLERK OF THE COURT 1 James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 jjp@pisanellibice.com Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 2 dls@pisanellibice.com M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 4 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) 8 JZeiger@kirkland.com 9 William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) WArnault@kirkland.com KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 10 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654 11 Telephone: 312.862.2000 12 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; 13 PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 14 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 16 A-17-751759 Case No.: ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of 17 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party XVI Dept. No.: in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware 18 limited liability company, Consolidated with A-17-760537-B 19 Plaintiff. 20 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATED 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT AND company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; PROTECTIVE ORDER DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I 22 through X, 23 Defendants, 24 and GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability 25 company, 26 Nominal Plaintiff. 27 28 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS

Electronically Filed 3/12/2019 1:24 PM Steven D. Grierson

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that a Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order was entered in the above-captioned matter on March 12, 2019, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED this day of March 2019.

PISANELLI BICE PLLC

By:

James J./Pisanelli, Esq., #4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., #9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., #11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., #13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654

Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee	of PISANELLI BICE PLLC and that, on this
3	/2 day of March 2019, I caused to be served via the	e Court's e-filing/e-service system a true and
4	correct copy of the above and foregoing NOT	TICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATED
5	CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT AND PROT	TECTIVE ORDER to the following:
6	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq.	Nathan O. Rugg, Esq. BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM &
7	Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C. 625 South Eighth Street	NAGELBERG LLP 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900
8	Las Vegas, NV 89101	Chicago, IL 60606
9	Paul Sweeney CERTILMAN BALIN	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.
10	ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue	53 W. Jackson blvd., Suite 1050 Chicago, IL 60604
11	East Meadow, NY 11554	Attorneys for LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;
12	Attorneys for Rowen Seibel, DNT Acquisition LLC, Moti Partners, LLC, Moti Partner 16s, LLC,	LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC,
13	LLTQ Enterprises, LLC, LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, TPOV Enterprises, LLC, TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC,	and MOTI Partners 16, LLC
14	FERG, LLC, and FERG 16, LLC	
15	Allen J. Wilt, Esq. John D. Tennert III, Esq.	Mark J. Connot, Esq. Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq.
16	300 East Second Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501	FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700
17	Attorneys for Gordon Ramsay	Las Vegas, NV 89135
18		Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
19	Alan Lebensfeld, Esq. LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ, P.C.	
20	140 Broad Street Red Bank, NJ 07701	
21	Attorneys for DNT Acquisition LLC	YITA TI CI MAATT
22	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	VIA U.S. MAIL Kurt Heyman, Esq.
23	376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119	300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801
24	Attorneys for J. Jeffrey Frederick	Trustee for GR Burgr, LLC
25		7
26		Goine Pion Dia
27	An empl	loyee of PISANELLI BICE PLLC

Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 jjp@pisanellibice.com 2 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 dls@pisanellibice.com 3 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 MMM@pisanellibice.com 4 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 702.214.2101 Facsimile: 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) 9 KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle 10 Chicago, IL 60654 Telephone: 312.862.2000 11 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 12 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency 13 Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 14 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 15 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 16 Case No.: A-17-751759 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real 17 Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware XVI Dept. No.: limited liability company, 18 Consolidated with A-17-760537-B Plaintiff, 19 ν. 20 STIPULATED CONFIDENTIALITY PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability AGREEMENT AND PROTECTIVE company; GORDON RAMSAY, an 21 individual; DOES I through X; ROE ORDER CORPORATIONS I through X, 22 Defendants, 23 and 24 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 25 Nominal Plaintiff. 26 27 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 28

Electronically Filed 3/12/2019 11:49 AM

COME NOW, PHWLV, LLC ("Planet Hollywood"), Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars Palace"), Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC ("Paris") and Boardwalk Regency Corporation, d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC" and collectively with Caesars Palace, Paris and Planet Hollywood, "Caesars"); Rowen Seibel ("Seibel"), LLTQ Enterprises, LLC ("LLTQ"), LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC ("LLTQ 16"), FERG LLC ("FERG"), FERG 16, LLC ("FERG 16"), MOTI Partners, LLC ("MOTI"), MOTI Partners 16, LLC ("MOTI 16"), TPOV Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV"), TPOV 16 Enterprises, LLC ("TPOV") and DNT Acquisition, LLC ("DNT") (collectively the "Seibel Entities"); Gordon Ramsay ("Ramsay"), GR Burgr LLC ("GR Burgr"), Jeffrey Frederick ("Frederick") and Old Homestead Restaurant, Inc. ("OHR"); by and through their undersigned counsel of record, hereby enter into this Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order pursuant to NRCP 26(c) and NRCP 29. Planet Hollywood, Caesars Palace, Paris, CAC, Seibel, LLTQ, LLTQ 16, FERG, FERG 16, MOTI, MOTI 16, TPOV, TPOV 16, DNT, GR Burgr, Frederick, and OHR are collectively referred to as the "Parties" in this Stipulation and individually as "Party."

Whereas, the Parties desire to produce certain documents or other material which may contain proprietary and/or confidential information, it is hereby stipulated and agreed, by and between the Parties hereto, through their respective counsel of record, that:

1. Applicability of this Protective Order: Subject to Section 2 below, this Protective Order does not and will not govern any trial proceedings in this action, but will otherwise be applicable to and govern the handling and production of documents, depositions, deposition exhibits, interrogatory responses, responses to requests for admissions, responses to requests for production of documents, and all other discovery obtained pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure or other legal process by or from, or produced on behalf of, a Party or witness in connection with this action. Such information hereinafter shall be referred to as "Discovery Material." Additionally, as used herein, "Producing Party" or "Disclosing Party" shall refer to the Parties and non-parties that give testimony or produce documents or other information in connection with this action; "Receiving Party" shall refer to the Parties in this action that receive such information; and "Authorized Recipient" shall refer to any person or entity authorized by Sections 12 and 13 of this Protective Order to obtain access to Confidential Information, Highly Confidential Information, or the contents

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

of such Discovery Material. Discovery Material produced in accordance with this Stipulation may be used in other actions as permitted by the Global Agreement for the Utilization of Discovery Across Cases entered into between the Parties (the "Global Utilization Agreement").

- No Waiver. This Protective Order is entered solely for the purpose of facilitating the 2. exchange of documents and information among the Parties to this action without involving the Court unnecessarily in the process. Nothing in this Protective Order, nor the production of any information or document under the terms of this Protective Order, nor any proceedings pursuant to this Protective Order, shall be deemed to be a waiver of any rights or objections to challenge the authenticity or admissibility of any document, testimony, or other evidence at trial. Additionally, this Protective Order will not prejudice the right of any party or non-party to oppose production of any information on the ground of attorney-client privilege, work product doctrine, or any other privilege or protection provided under the law.
- Designation of Information: Any Producing Party may designate Discovery 3. Material that is in its possession, custody, or control produced to a Receiving Party as "Confidential" or "Highly Confidential" under the terms of this Protective Order, but only if the Producing Party in good faith reasonably believes that such Discovery Material contains non-public, confidential information as defined in Sections 5 and 6 below.
- Exercise of Restraint and Care in Designating Material for Protection: Each 4. Producing Party that designates information or items for protection under this Protective Order must take care to limit any such designation to specific material that qualifies under the appropriate standards. Indiscriminate designations are prohibited.
- Confidential Information: For purposes of this Protective Order, "Confidential 5. Information" means all information that constitutes, reflects, or discloses non-public information, trade secrets, know-how, or other financial, proprietary, commercially sensitive, confidential business, marketing, regulatory, or strategic information (regarding business plans or strategies, technical data, and non-public designs), the disclosure of which the Producing Party believes in good faith might reasonably result in economic, competitive or business injury to the Producing Party (or its affiliates, personnel, or clients) and which is not publicly known and cannot be ascertained from

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

an inspection of publicly available sources, documents, material, or devices. "Confidential Information" shall also include sensitive personal information that is not otherwise publicly available, such as home addresses; social security numbers; dates of birth; employment personnel files; medical information; home telephone records/numbers; employee disciplinary records; court documents sealed by another court or designated Confidential by agreement of the Parties in another matter; wage statements or earnings statements; employee benefits data; tax records; and other similar personal financial information. A Party may also designate as "CONFIDENTIAL" compilations of publicly available discovery materials, which would not be known publicly in a compiled form and the disclosure of which the Producing Party believes in good faith might reasonably result in economic, competitive or business injury to the Producing Party.

- Highly Confidential Information: For purposes of this Protective Order, "Highly 6. Confidential Information" is any Confidential Information as defined in Section 5 above that also includes (a) extremely sensitive, highly confidential, non-public information, consisting either of trade secrets or proprietary or other highly confidential business, financial, regulatory, private, or strategic information (including information regarding business plans, technical data, and non-public designs), the disclosure of which would create a substantial risk of competitive, business, or personal injury to the Producing Party, and/or (b) non-public documents or information reflecting the substance of conduct or communications that are the subject of then ongoing state, federal, or foreign government investigations. Certain Confidential Information may compel alternative or additional protections beyond those afforded Highly Confidential Information, in which event the Parties shall meet and confer in good faith, and, if unsuccessful, the Party seeking any greater protection shall A Party may re-designate material originally move the Court for appropriate relief. "CONFIDENTIAL" as "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" by giving notice of such a re-designation to all Parties.
- Designating Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. If 7. any Party in this action determines in good faith that any information, documents, things, or responses produced in the course of discovery in this action should be designated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information (the "Designating Party"), it shall advise any Party

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

receiving such material of this fact, and all copies of such documents, things, or responses, or portions thereof deemed to be confidential shall be marked "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" (whether produced in hard copy or electronic form) at the expense of the Designating Party and treated as such by all Parties. A Designating Party may inform another Party that a document is Confidential or Highly Confidential by providing the Bates number of the document in writing. If Confidential or Highly Confidential Information is produced via an electronic form on a computer readable medium (e.g., CD-ROM), other digital storage medium, or via Internet transmission, the Producing Party or Designating Party shall affix in a prominent place on the storage medium or container file on which the information is stored, and on any container(s) for such medium, the legend "Includes CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION" or "Includes HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION." Nothing in this section shall extend confidentiality or the protections associated therewith to any information that does not otherwise constitute "Confidential Information" or "Highly Confidential Information" as defined in Sections 5 and 6 herein.

- Redaction Allowed: Any Producing Party may redact from the documents or things it produces matter that the Producing Party reasonably claims in good faith is subject to the attorneyclient privilege, the work product doctrine, a legal prohibition against disclosure, or any other privilege from disclosure. Any Producing Party also may redact information that is both personal and non-responsive, such as a social security number. A Producing Party may not withhold nonprivileged, responsive information solely on the grounds that such information is contained in a document that includes privileged information. The Producing Party shall mark each redaction with a legend stating "REDACTED," and include an annotation indicating the specific reason for the redaction (e.g., "REDACTED—Work Product"). All documents redacted based on attorney client privilege or work product immunity shall be listed in an appropriate log in conformity with Nevada law and Nevada Rule of Civil Procedure 26(b)(5). Where a document consists of more than one page, the page on which information has been redacted shall so be marked. The Producing Party shall preserve an unredacted version of such document.
- Use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Except as 9. provided herein, Confidential Information and Highly Confidential Information designated or

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

marked shall be maintained in confidence, used solely for the purposes of this action (except as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), and to the extent not otherwise prohibited by an Order of the Court, shall be disclosed to no one except those persons identified herein in Sections 12 and 13, and shall be handled in such manner until such designation is removed by the Designating Party, or by Order of the Court. Confidential or Highly Confidential information produced by another Party shall not be used by any Receiving Party for any commercial, competitive or personal purpose. Nothing in this Protective Order shall govern or restrict a Producing Party's use of its own Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in any way.

- 10. Once the Court enters this Protective Order, a Party shall have forty-five (45) calendar days to designate as Confidential or Highly Confidential any documents previously produced in this action, which it can do by stamping "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" on the document, or informing the other Parties of the Bates numbers of the documents so designated.
- Use of Confidential Information and Highly Confidential Information in 11. Counsel for any Party shall have the right to disclose Confidential or Highly Depositions. Confidential Information at depositions, provided that such disclosure is consistent with this Protective Order, including Sections 12 and 13 hereof. Any counsel of record may request that all persons not entitled under Sections 12 or 13 of this Protective Order to have access to Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, leave the deposition room during the confidential portion of the deposition. Failure of such persons to comply with a request to leave the deposition room shall constitute substantial justification for counsel to advise the witness that the witness need not answer the question where the answer would disclose Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Additionally, at any deposition session: (1) upon inquiry with regard to the content of any discovery material(s) designated or marked as "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL;" (2) whenever counsel for a party deems that the answer to a question may result in the disclosure or revelation of Confidential or Highly Confidential Information; and/or (3) whenever counsel for a Party deems that the answer to any question has resulted in the disclosure or revelation of Confidential or Highly Confidential Information, counsel to any Party may designate those portions of a deposition transcript and/or video of any deposition (or any other testimony) as

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

containing Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in accordance with this Order, either by placing a statement on the record during the deposition, or by notifying all other Parties in writing within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript or video that it contains Confidential or Highly Confidential Information and designating the specific pages, lines, and/or counter numbers as containing Confidential or Highly Confidential Information. If a designation is made via a statement on the record during a deposition, counsel must follow-up in writing within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript or video, identifying the specific pages, lines, and/or counter numbers containing the Confidential or Highly Confidential Information. If no confidentiality designations are made within said thirty (30) day period, the entire transcript shall be considered non-confidential. During the thirty (30) day period, the entire transcript and video shall be treated as Highly Confidential Information. All originals and copies of deposition transcripts that contain Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall be prominently marked "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" on the cover thereof and, if and when filed with the Court, the portions of such transcript so designated shall be filed under seal. Counsel must designate portions of a deposition transcript as "CONFIDENTIAL" "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL" within thirty (30) calendar days of receiving the transcript. Any DVD or other digital storage medium containing Confidential or Highly Confidential deposition testimony shall be labeled in accordance with the provisions of Section 7.

- Persons Authorized to Receive Confidential Information. Confidential 12. Information produced pursuant to this Protective Order may be disclosed or made available only to the Court, its employees, other court personnel, any discovery referee, mediator or other official who may be appointed by the Court, and to the persons below:
 - (a) A Party, or officers, directors, employees, and agents of a Party deemed necessary by counsel to aid in the prosecution, defense, or settlement of this action;
 - (b) Counsel for a Party (including in-house attorneys, outside attorneys associated with a law firm(s) of record, and paralegal, clerical, and secretarial staff employed by such counsel);

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- (c) Persons retained by a Party to provide litigation support services (photocopying, videotaping, translating, preparing exhibits or demonstrations, organizing, storing, retrieving data in any form or medium, etc.);
- (d) Consultants or expert witnesses (together with their support staff) retained by a Party or its counsel for the prosecution or defense of this litigation, provided that such an expert or consultant is not a current employee of a direct competitor of a Party named in this action;¹
- (e) Court reporter(s) and videographers(s) employed in this action;
- (f) Any authors or recipients of the Confidential Information;
- (g) A witness at any deposition or other proceeding in this action, who shall sign the Confidentiality Agreement attached as "Exhibit A" to this Protective Order before being shown a confidential document; and
- (h) Any other person as to whom the Parties in writing agree, or that the Court in these proceedings so designates.

Any person to whom Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to subparts (a) through (h) hereinabove shall be advised that the Confidential Information is being disclosed pursuant to an Order of the Court; that the information may not be disclosed by such person to any person not permitted to have access to the Confidential Information pursuant to this Protective Order; and that any violation of this Protective Order may result in the imposition of such sanctions as the Court deems proper. Any person to whom Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to subpart (c), (d), (g), or (h) of this section shall also be required to execute a copy of the form Exhibit A. The persons shall agree in writing to be bound by the terms of this Protective Order by executing a copy of Exhibit A (which shall be maintained by the counsel of record for the Party seeking to reveal the Confidential Information) in advance of being shown the Confidential Information. No Party (or its counsel) shall discourage any persons from signing a copy of Exhibit A. If a person refuses to execute a copy of Exhibit A, the Party seeking to reveal the Confidential Information shall seek an

A party may seek leave of court to provide information to a consultant employed by a competitor.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Order from the Court directing that the person be bound by this Protective Order. In the event of the filing of such a motion, Confidential Information may not be disclosed to such person until the Court resolves the issue. Proof of each written agreement provided for under this Section shall be maintained by each of the Parties while this action is pending and disclosed to the other Parties upon good cause shown and upon Order of the Court.

- Persons Authorized to Receive Highly Confidential Information. "HIGHLY 13. CONFIDENTIAL" documents and information may be used only in connection with this case (except as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), and may be disclosed only to the Court and the persons listed in subsections (b) to (e) and (g) to (h) of Section 12 above, but shall not be disclosed to a Party, or an employee of a Party unless otherwise agreed in writing by the Parties or ordered by the Court. With respect to sub-section (f), the parties will consider disclosure of Highly Confidential Information to an author or recipient on a case by case basis. Any person to whom Highly Confidential Information is disclosed pursuant to sub-sections (c), (d), (g) or (h) of Section 12 above shall also be required to execute a copy of the form Exhibit A.
- Filing of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information With 14. Court. Any Party seeking to file or disclose materials designated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information with the Court in this action (or with the court in another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement) must seek to file such Confidential or Highly Confidential Information under seal pursuant to Rule 3 of the Nevada Rules for Sealing and Redacting Court Records (or, if in another action permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement, in accordance with the rules and procedures of that court). The Designating Party will have the burden to provide the Court with any information necessary to support the designation as Confidential or Highly Confidential Information.
- Notice to Nonparties. Any Party issuing a subpoena to a non-party shall enclose a 15. copy of this Protective Order and advise the non-party that it may designate any Discovery Material it produces pursuant to the terms of this Protective Order as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, should the non-party wish to do so. This Order shall be binding in favor

- Information or Highly Confidential Information learns of any possession, knowledge, use or disclosure of any Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information in violation of the terms of this Protective Order, the Receiving Party shall immediately notify in writing the Party that produced the Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The Receiving Party shall promptly furnish the Producing Party with the full details of such possession, knowledge, use or disclosure. With respect to such unauthorized possession, knowledge, use or disclosure, the Receiving Party shall assist the Producing Party in remedying the disclosure (e.g., by retrieving the Confidential Information from an unauthorized recipient), and/or by preventing its recurrence.
- duplications of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall be marked "CONFIDENTIAL" or "HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL," and shall be considered Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information subject to the terms and conditions of this Protective Order. Attorney-client communications and attorney-work product regarding Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, as permitted by this Protective Order, shall not be subject to this section, regardless of whether they summarize, abstract, paraphrase, or otherwise reflect Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information.
- 18. **Information Not Confidential.** The restrictions set forth in this Protective Order shall not be construed to apply to any information or materials that:
 - (a) Were lawfully in the Receiving Party's possession prior to such information being designated as Confidential or Highly Confidential Information in this action, and that the Receiving Party is not otherwise obligated to treat as confidential;
 - (b) Were obtained without any benefit or use of Confidential or Highly Confidential Information from a third party having the right to disclose such information to the Receiving Party without restriction or obligation of confidentiality;

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- Were independently developed after the time of disclosure by persons who did not (c) have access to the Producing Party's Confidential or Highly Confidential Information;
- Have been or become part of the public domain by publication or otherwise and not (d) due to any unauthorized act or omission on the part of a Receiving Party; or
- Under law, have been declared to be in the public domain. (e)
- Any Party may object to the designation of Challenges to Designations. 19. Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information on the ground that such information does not constitute Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, by serving written notice upon counsel for the Producing Party within ninety (90) calendar days of the date the item(s) was designated, specifying the item(s) in question and the ground(s) for the objection. Producing Party shall have thirty (30) calendar days to respond to the challenge of designation. If a Party objects to the designation of any materials as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information, the Party challenging the designation shall arrange for a meet and confer to be held within ten (10) court days of service of the response to the designation challenge by the Producing Party, to attempt to informally resolve the dispute. If the Parties cannot resolve the matter, the Party challenging the designation may file a motion with the Court to resolve the dispute. Such motions must be filed within ten (10) court days following the meet and confer. This Protective Order shall not affect the burden of proof on any such motion, or impose any burdens upon any Party that would not exist had the Protective Order not been entered; as a general matter, the burden shall be on the person making the designation to establish the propriety of the designation. Any contested information shall continue to be treated as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information and subject to this Protective Order until such time as such motion has been ruled upon.
- Use in Court. If any Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information 20. is used in any pretrial Court proceeding in this action (or used in another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), it shall not necessarily lose its confidential status through such use, and the party using such information shall take all reasonable steps consistent with the Nevada Supreme Court Rules Governing Sealing and Redacting Court Records (or, if used in another action

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement, in accordance with the rules and procedures of that court governing sealing and redacting), to maintain its confidentiality during such use.

- Reservation of Rights. The Parties each reserve the right to seek or oppose 21. additional or different protection for particular information, documents, materials, items or things, including but not limited to, items which they consider to be attorney's eyes only in nature. This Stipulation shall neither enlarge, nor affect, the proper scope of discovery in this Action. In addition, this Stipulation shall not limit or circumscribe in any manner any rights the Parties (or their respective counsel) may have under common law or pursuant to any state, federal, or foreign statute or regulation, and/or ethical rule.
- Inadvertent Failure to Designate. The inadvertent failure to designate information 22. produced in discovery as Confidential or Highly Confidential shall not be deemed, by itself, to be a waiver of the right to so designate such Discovery Materials as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Within a reasonable time of learning of any such inadvertent failure, the Producing Party shall notify all Receiving Parties of such inadvertent failure and shall take such other steps as necessary to correct such failure after becoming aware of it. Disclosure of such Discovery Materials to any other person prior to later designation of the Discovery Materials in accordance with this section shall not violate the terms of this Protective Order. However, immediately upon being notified of an inadvertent failure to designate, all Parties shall treat such information as though properly designated, and shall take any actions necessary to prevent any future unauthorized disclosure, use, or possession.
- No Waiver of Privilege: Disclosure (including production) of information after the 23. Parties' entry of this Protective Order that a Party or non-party later claims was inadvertent and should not have been disclosed because of a privilege, including, but not limited to, the attorney-client privilege or work product doctrine ("Privileged Information"), shall not constitute a waiver of, or estoppel as to, any claim of attorney-client privilege, attorney work product, or other ground for withholding production as to which the Disclosing or Producing Party would be entitled in this action.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Effect of disclosure of Privileged Information: The Receiving Party hereby agrees 24. to promptly return, sequester, or destroy any Privileged Information disclosed or produced by a Disclosing or Producing Party upon request by the Disclosing or Producing Party, regardless of whether the Receiving Party disputes the designation of Privileged Information. The Receiving Party may sequester (rather than return or destroy) such Privileged Information only if it contends that the information itself is not privileged or otherwise protected, and it challenges the privileged designation, in which case it may only sequester the information until the claim of privilege or other protection is resolved. If any Party disputes the privilege claim ("Objecting Party"), that Objecting Party shall object in writing by notifying the Producing Party of the dispute and the basis therefore. The Parties thereafter shall meet and confer in good faith regarding the disputed claim within fourteen (14) business days after service of the written objection. In the event that the Parties do not resolve their dispute, the Objecting Party may bring a motion for a determination of whether a privilege applies within fourteen (14) business days following the meet and confer session, but may only contest the asserted privileges on grounds other than the inadvertent production of such document(s). In making such a motion, the Objecting Party shall not disclose the content of the document(s) at issue, but may refer to the information contained on the privilege log. Nothing herein shall relieve counsel from abiding by applicable ethical rules regarding inadvertent disclosure and discovery of inadvertently disclosed privileged or otherwise protected material. The failure of any Party to provide notice or instructions under this section shall not constitute a waiver of, or estoppel as to, any claim of attorney-client privilege, attorney work product, or other ground for withholding production as to which the Disclosing or Producing Party would be entitled in this action.

25. **Inadvertent Production of Non-Discoverable Documents.** If a Producing Party inadvertently produces a document that contains no discoverable information, the Producing Party may request in writing that the Receiving Party return the document, and the Receiving Party shall return the document. A Producing Party may not request the return of a document pursuant to this section if the document contains any discoverable information. If a Producing Party inadvertently fails to redact personal information (*e.g.*, a social security number), the Producing Party may provide the Receiving Party a substitute version of the document that redacts the personal information, and

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

the Receiving Party shall return the original, unredacted document to the Producing Party.

- Return of Information. Within thirty (30) days after the final disposition of this 26. action (or the final disposition of any other action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement), all Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information produced by an opposing Party or non-party (including, without limitation, any copies, extracts or summaries thereof) as part of discovery in this action shall be destroyed by the Parties to whom the Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information was produced, and each counsel shall, by declaration delivered to all counsel for the Producing Party. affirm that all such Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information (including, without limitation, any copies, extracts or summaries thereof) has been destroyed; provided, however, that each counsel shall be entitled to retain pleadings, motions and memoranda in support thereof, declarations or affidavits, deposition transcripts and videotapes, or documents reflecting attorney work product or consultant or expert work product, even if such material contains or refers to Discovery Materials containing Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information, but only to the extent necessary to preserve a litigation file with respect to this action (or another action as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement). Counsel are not required to destroy or certify destruction of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information replicated on automatic archival or data backup systems maintained by Counsel.
- 27. **Attorney's Fees.** Nothing in this Protective Order is intended to either expand or limit a prevailing party's right under the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure or other applicable state or federal law to pursue costs and attorney's fees incurred related to confidentiality designations or the abuse of the process described herein.
- 28. Injunctive Relief and Sanctions Available for Unauthorized Disclosure or Use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The Parties and/or non-parties shall not utilize any Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information for their own personal and/or business advantage or gain, aside from purpose(s) solely related to the instant litigation (or to other litigations as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement). The Parties and

non-parties acknowledge and agree that the unauthorized use and/or disclosure of Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information beyond this litigation (or beyond other litigations as permitted by the Global Utilization Agreement) shall subject the offending Party or non-party to sanctions contemplated in NRCP 37(b)(2)(A)-(D) (or pursuant to the rules and procedures of the courts in litigations governed by the Global Utilization Agreement), up to and including entry of judgment against the offending Party or non-party in circumstances involving willful disobedience with this Order. Further, the Parties and/or non-parties receiving or being given access to Confidential Information and/or Highly Confidential Information acknowledge that monetary remedies would be inadequate to protect each Party in the case of unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information that the Receiving Party only received through discovery in this action (or in other actions governed by the Global Utilization Agreement), and that injunctive relief would be necessary and appropriate to protect each Party's rights in the event there is any such unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. The availability of injunctive relief to protect against the unauthorized disclosure or use of Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information shall not be exclusive.

Other Actions and Proceedings. If a Receiving Party (a) is subpoenaed in another action, investigation, or proceeding, (b) is served with a demand in another action, investigation, or proceeding, or (c) is served with any legal process by one not a Party to this Protective Order, seeking materials which were produced or designated as Confidential of Highly Confidential pursuant to this Protective Order, the Receiving Party shall give prompt actual written notice by electronic transmission to counsel of record for such Producing Party within five (5) business days of receipt of such subpoena, demand or legal process, or such shorter notice as may be required to provide other Parties with the opportunity to object to the immediate production of the requested Discovery Materials to the extent permitted by law. The burden of opposing enforcement of the subpoena shall fall upon the Party or non-party who produced or designated the Discovery Material as Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information. Unless the Party or non-party who produced or designated the Confidential Information or Highly Confidential Information obtains an Order

William E. Arnault, IV, Esq.

Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

l		
	directing that the subpoena not be complied with,	and serves such Order upon the Receiving Party
	prior to production pursuant to the subpoena, th	e Receiving Party shall be permitted to produce
	documents responsive to the subpoena on the subp	oena response date. Compliance by the Receiving
	Party with any Order directing production pursua	nt to a subpoena of any Confidential Information
	or Highly Confidential Information shall not const	itute a violation of this Protective Order. Nothing
	in this Protective Order shall be construed as author	orizing a Party to disobey a lawful subpoena issued
	in another action.	
	30. Execution in Counterparts. This	s Protective Order may be signed in counterparts,
	and a fax or "PDF" signature shall have the same	force and effect as an original ink signature.
	31. Order Survives Termination. T	his Protective Order shall survive the termination
	of this action (or of the other actions governed by	the Global Utilization Agreement), and the Court
	shall retain jurisdiction to resolve any dispute conc	eerning the use of information disclosed hereunder.
	DATED February 1, 2019	DATED February 26, 2019
	PISANELLI BICE PLLC	MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.
	- State Ose)	By:
	James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027	Daniel R. McNutt, Esq. (SBN 7815)
	Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695	Matthew C. Wolf, Esq. (SBN 10801) 625 South Eighth Street
	M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
	400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300	and
	Las Vegas, NV 89101	and
	and	Paul Sweeney, Esq.,
	Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq.	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP
1000	(admitted pro hac vice)	90 Merrick Avenue

(admitted pro hac vice)

KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP

300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654
Telephone: 312.862.2000

Attorneys for Plaintiff Rowen Seibel/Defendants
Rowen Seibel; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;
LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC;
FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC;
MOTI Partners 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises,
LLC; and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC

East Meadow, NY 11554

1	31. Order Survives Termination.	This Protective Order shall survive the termination
2	of this action (or of the other actions governed b	y the Global Utilization Agreement), and the Court
3	shall retain jurisdiction to resolve any dispu	te concerning the use of information disclosed
4	hereunder.	
5	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
6	PISANELLI BICE PLLC	MCNUTT LAW FIRM, P.C.
7		
8	By:	By:
9	M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300	625 South Eighth Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
10	400 South 7 th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101	and
11 12	and	Paul Sweeney, Esq., (admitted pro hac vice)
13	Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice)	CERTILMAN BALIN ADLER & HYMAN, LLP 90 Merrick Avenue East Meadow, NY 11554
14	William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice)	Last Weadow, 141 11331
15	KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654	Attorneys for Plaintiff Rowen Seibel/Defendants Rowen Seibel; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC;
16	Telephone: 312.862.2000	LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC;
17	Attorneys for Defendant PHWLV, LLC/ Plaintiffs Desert Palace, Inc.;	MOTI Partners 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises, LLC; and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC
18	Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency	
19	Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City	
20	DATED February <u>22,</u> 2019	DATED February, 2019
21	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
22	all Alas	
23	By: (SBN 9958)	By: Allen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798)
24	376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119	John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
25	Attorney for Defendant	300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
26	J. Jeffrey Frederick	Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
27 28	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
7.0	11	

İ		
1	DATED February, 2019	DATED February 2, 2019
2	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
3	D	By:
4	By:	Aflen Wilt, Esq. (SBN 4798)
5	376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119	John Tennert, Esq. (SBN 11728) FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
6	Attorney for Defendant	300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
7	J. Jeffrey Frederick	Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
8	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
9	Barack Ferrazzano Kirschbaum & Nagelberg LLP	LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C., LLP
10	NAGELBERG LLF	1.C., LL1
11	By: Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq.	By: Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq.
12	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>)	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) 140 Broad Street
13	200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900 Chicago, IL 60606	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and
14	and	Mark J. Connot, Esq.
15	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.	Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
16	53 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 1050	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135
17	Chicago, IL 60604	
18	Attorneys for Defendants LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and	The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
19	MOTI Partners 16, LLC.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
1	l	

1	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
2	ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.	FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
3		D
4 5	By: Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958) 376 E. Warm Springs Road, Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119	By:
6	Attorney for Defendant	300 East 2nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
7	J. Jeffrey Frederick	Attorneys for Defendant Gordon Ramsay
8	DATED February, 2019	DATED February, 2019
9	BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM & NAGELBERG LLP	LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C.
10	N 400 0	
11	By: Nathan Q. Rugg, Esq.	By:Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq.
12	(admitted pro hac vice) 200 W. Madison St., Suite 3900	(admitted <i>pro hac vice</i>) 140 Broad Street
13	Chicago, IL 60606	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and
14	and	Mark J. Connot, Esq.
15	Steven B. Chaiken, Esq. ADELMAN & GETTLEMAN, LTD.	Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
16	53 W. Jackson Blvd., Suite 1050	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135
17	Chicago, IL 60604	Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention
18	Attorneys for Defendants LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC, FERG, LLC;	The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
19	FERG 16, LLC; MOTI Partners, LLC; and MOTI Partners 16, LLC.	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		-
27		
28		

28

LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. (admitted pro hac vice) 140 Broad Street Red Bank, New Jersey 07701 and Mark J. Connot, Esq. Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff in Intervention The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.

HEYMAN ENERIO GATTUSO &

BARACK FERRAZZANO KIRSCHBAUM &

NAGELBERG LLP

1

300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801

IT IS SO ORDERED.

ORDER

1	DATED February, 2019
2	HEYMAN ENERIO GATTUSO & HIRZEL LLP
3	HIKZEL LLP
4	By:
5	Kurt Heyman, Esq. 300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200 Wilmington, DE 19801
6	winnington, DL 19801
7	Trustee for GR Burgr LLC
8	
9	
	i .

ORDER

IT IS SO ORDERED.

THE HONORABLE TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

DATED: _3/12/19

EXHIBIT "A"

CONFIDENTIALITY AGREEMENT

	I, do hereby acknowledge and agree, under penalty o		
	perjury, as follows:		
	1. I have read the Stipulated Confidentiality Agreement and Protective Order ("the		
	Protective Order") entered in Rowen Seibel v. PHWLV, LLC, A-17-751759-B, consolidated with		
	Case No. A-17-760537-B on, and I fully understand its contents.		
	2. I hereby agree and consent to be bound by the terms of the Protective Order and to comply		
	with it in all respects, and to that end, I hereby knowingly and voluntarily submit and subject myself to the		
	personal jurisdiction of the Eighth Judicial District Court, State of Nevada so that the said court sha		
	have the power and authority to enforce the Protective Order and to impose appropriate sanctions upon n		
	for knowingly violating the Protective Order, including punishment for contempt of court for a knowing		
	violation of the Protective Order.		
	3. I understand that by signing this instrument, I will be eligible to receive "Confidential		
	Information" and/or "Highly Confidential Information" under the terms and conditions of the		
Protective Order. I further understand and agree that I must treat any "Confidential Information			
	and/or "Highly Confidential Information" in accordance with the terms and conditions of t		
	Protective Order, and that, if I should knowingly make a disclosure of any such information in		
	manner unauthorized by the Protective Order, I will have violated a court order, will be in contemp		
	of court, and will be subject to punishment by the court for such conduct.		
	DATED:		
	(Signature)		
	(Printed Name)		
	(Address)		
1			

TAB 34

Electronically Filed 3/13/2019 3:52 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 **OJPC** 2 3 4 5 **DISTRICT COURT** 6 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 7 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Case No. A-17-751759-B 8 Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Dept No. XVI 9 Delaware limited liability company, 10 Plaintiff, -VS-11 **CONSOLIDATED WITH** Case No.: A-17-760537-B 12 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an 13 individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, 14 Defendants. 15 and 16 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited 17 HEARING DATE(S) liability company, INTERED IN 18 Nominal Plaintiff. 19 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 20

AMENDED ORDER SETTING CIVIL JURY TRIAL, PRE-TRIAL/CALENDAR CALL

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

- A. The above entitled case is set to be tried to a jury on a <u>five week stack</u>, to begin, January 27, 2020 at 9:30 a.m..
- B. A Pre-Trial/Calendar Call with the designated attorney and/or parties in proper person will be held on January 9, 2020 at 10:30 a.m.

1

- C. Parties are to appear on **September 25, 2019 at 9:00a.m.,** for a Status Check re Trial Readiness.
- D. The Pre-Trial Memorandum must be filed no later than **January 8, 2020**, with a courtesy copy delivered to Department XI. All parties, (Attorneys and parties in proper person) **MUST** comply with **All REQUIREMENTS** of E.D.C.R. 2.67, 2.68 and 2.69. Counsel should include the Memorandum an identification of orders on all motions in limine or motions for partial summary judgment previously made, a summary of any anticipated legal issues remaining, a brief summary of the opinions to be offered by any witness to be called to offer opinion testimony as well as any objections to the opinion testimony.
- E. All motions in limine to exclude or admit evidence must be in writing and filed no later than November 4, 2019. Orders shortening time will not be signed except in extreme emergencies.
 - F. All dispositive motions must be filed no later than October 4, 2019.
- G. Unless otherwise directed by the court, all pretrial disclosures pursuant to N.R.C.P. 16.1(a)(3) must be made at least 30 days before trial.
- G. All discovery deadlines, and motions to amend the pleadings or add parties are controlled by the previously issued Scheduling Order and/or any amendments or subsequent orders.
- I. All original depositions anticipated to be used in any manner during the trial must be delivered to the clerk prior to the firm trial date given at Calendar Call. If deposition testimony is anticipated to be used in lieu of live testimony, a designation (by page/line citation) of the portions of the testimony to be offered must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, two (2) judicial days prior to the firm trial date. Any objections or counterdesignations (by page/line citation) of

testimony must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, one (1) judicial day prior to the firm trial date. Counsel shall advise the clerk prior to publication.

- J. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss exhibits. All exhibits must comply with EDCR 2.27. Two (2) sets must be three-hole punched placed in three ring binders along with the exhibit list. The sets must be delivered to the clerk two days prior to the firm trial date. Any demonstrative exhibits including exemplars anticipated to be used must be disclosed prior to the calendar call. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to individual proposed exhibits. Unless otherwise agreed to by the parties, demonstrative exhibits are marked for identification but not admitted into evidence.
- K. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss items to be included in the Jury Notebook. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to items to be included in the Jury Notebook.
- L. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet and discuss preinstructions to the jury, jury instructions, special interrogatories, if requested, and verdict forms. Each side shall provide the Court, two (2) judicial days prior to the firm trial date given at Calendar Call, an agreed set of jury instructions and proposed form of verdict along with any additional proposed jury instructions with an electronic copy in Word format.
- M. In accordance with EDCR 7.70, counsel shall file and serve by facsimile or hand, two (2) judicial days prior to the firm trial date given at Calendar Call, voir dire proposed to be conducted pursuant to conducted pursuant to EDCR 2.68.

Failure of the designated trial attorney or any party appearing in proper person to appear for any court appearances or to comply with this Order shall result in any of the

following: (1) dismissal of the action (2) default judgment; (3) monetary sanctions; (4) vacation of trial date; and/or any other appropriate remedy or sanction.

Counsel is asked to notify the Court Reporter at least two (2) weeks in advance if they are going to require daily copies of the transcripts of this trial or real time court reporting. Failure to do so may result in a delay in the production of the transcripts or the availability of real time court reporting.

Counsel is required to advise the Court immediately when the case settles or is otherwise resolved prior to trial. A stipulation which terminates a case by dismissal shall also indicate whether a Scheduling Order has been filed and, if a trial date has been set, the date of that trial. A copy should be given to Chambers.

DATED: March 13, 2019

William E Arnault

Timothy C. Williams, District Court Judge

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the date filed, a copy of the foregoing Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre-Trial/Calendar Call was electronically served, pursuant to N.E.F.C.R. Rule 9, to all registered parties in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing Program as follows:

warnault@kirkland.com

	•	
Magali Mercera	mmm@pisanellibice.com	
Cinda Towne	cct@pisanellibice.com	
Jeffrey J Zeiger	jzeiger@kirkland.com	
Paul Sweeney	PSweeney@certilmanbalin.com	
Robert Atkinson	robert@nv-lawfirm.com	
Litigation Paralegal	bknotices@nv-lawfirm.com	
Kevin M. Sutehall	ksutehall@foxrothschild.com	

_		P1
1	"James J. Pisanelli, Esq." .	lit@pisanellibice.com
2	"John Tennert, Esq." .	jtennert@fclaw.com
3	Allen Wilt .	awilt@fclaw.com
4	Brittnie T. Watkins .	btw@pisanellibice.com
5	Dan McNutt .	drm@cmlawnv.com
-	Debra L. Spinelli	dls@pisanellibice.com
6	Diana Barton	db@pisanellibice.com
7	Lisa Anne Heller .	lah@cmlawnv.com
8	Matt Wolf .	mcw@cmlawnv.com
9	Meg Byrd .	mbyrd@fclaw.com
10	PB Lit	lit@pisanellibice.com
11	Steven Chaiken	sbc@ag-ltd.com
12	Mark Connot	mconnot@foxrothschild.com
13	Joshua Feldman	jfeldman@certilmanbalin.com
14	Christine Gioe	christine.gioe@lsandspc.com
15	Alan Lebensfeld	alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com
16	Doreen Loffredo	dloffredo@foxrothschild.com
17	Daniel McNutt	drm@cmlawnv.com
	Nicole Milone	nmilone@certilmanbalin.com
18	Trey Pictum	trey@mcnuttlawfirm.com
19	Nathan Rugg	nathan.rugg@bfkn.com
20	Brett Schwartz	brett.schwartz@lsandspc.com
21		— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —

Lynn Berkheimer, Judicial Executive Assistant

TAB 35

8/19/2019 8:23 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT 1 **ARJT** 2 3 4 5 DISTRICT COURT 6 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 7 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real 8 Case No. A-17-751759-B Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Dept No. XVI 9 Delaware limited liability company, 10 Plaintiff, -VS-11 CONSOLIDATED WITH Case No.: A-17-760537-B 12 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an 13 individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, 14 Defendants. 15 HEARING DATE(S) and 16 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited 17 liability company, 18 Nominal Plaintiff. 19 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS 20 2nd AMENDED ORDER SETTING CIVIL JURY TRIAL, PRE-TRIAL, CALENDAR CALL, AND DEADLINES FOR MOTIONS; 21 AMENDED DISCOVERY SCHEDULING ORDER CALL 22 Pursuant to the Stipulation and Order to Extend Discovery Deadlines and Trial (4th Request) 23 the Discovery Deadlines and Trial dates are hereby amended as follows: 24 25 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the parties will comply with the following deadlines: 26 Motions to amend pleadings or add parties Closed 27 Close of Fact Discovery October 7, 2019

Electronically Filed

1

28

Designation of experts pursuant to NRCP 16.1(a)(2)	November 6, 2019
Designation of rebuttal experts pursuant to NRCP 16.1(a)(2)	December 6, 2019
Discovery Cut Off	January 6, 2020
Dispositive Motions	February 5, 2020
Motions in Limine	February 21, 2020

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT:

- A. The above entitled case is set to be tried to a jury on a five week stack to begin April 6, 2020 at 9:30 a.m.
 - B. Pre-Trial Conference/Calendar Call will be held on March 19, 2020 at 10:30 a.m.
- C. Parties are to appear on January 22, 2020 at 9:00a.m., for a Status Check re Trial Readiness.
- D. The Pre-Trial Memorandum must be filed no later than **March 20, 2020,** with a courtesy copy delivered to Department XVI. All parties, (Attorneys and parties in proper person) **MUST** comply with **All REQUIREMENTS** of EDCR 2.67, 2.68 and 2.69. Counsel should include in the Memorandum an identification of orders on all motions in limine or motions for partial summary judgment previously made, a summary of any anticipated legal issues remaining, a brief summary of the opinions to be offered by any witness to be called to offer opinion testimony as well as any objections to the opinion testimony.
- E. All motions in limine must be in writing and filed no later than February 2, 2020.

 Orders shortening time will not be signed except in extreme emergencies.
- F. All motions in limine to exclude or admit evidence must be in writing and filed no later than February 21, 2020. Orders shortening time will not be signed except in extreme emergencies.

- G. Unless otherwise directed by the court, all pretrial disclosures pursuant to N.R.C.P. 16.1(a)(3) must be made at least 30 days before trial.
- H. All discovery deadlines, and motions to amend the pleadings or add parties are controlled by the previously issued Scheduling Order and/or any amendments or subsequent orders.
- I. All original depositions anticipated to be used in any manner during the trial must be delivered to the clerk prior to the firm trial date given at Calendar Call. If deposition testimony is anticipated to be used in lieu of live testimony, a designation (by page/line citation) of the portions of the testimony to be offered must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, two (2) judicial days prior to the firm trial date. Any objections or counterdesignations (by page/line citation) of testimony must be filed and served by facsimile or hand, one (1) judicial day prior to the firm trial date. Counsel shall advise the clerk prior to publication.
- J. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss exhibits. All exhibits must comply with EDCR 2.27. Two (2) sets must be three-hole punched placed in three ring binders along with the exhibit list. The sets must be delivered to the clerk two days prior to the firm trial date. Any demonstrative exhibits including exemplars anticipated to be used must be disclosed prior to the calendar call. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to individual proposed exhibits. Unless otherwise agreed to by the parties, demonstrative exhibits are marked for identification but not admitted into evidence.
- K. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet, review, and discuss items to be included in the Jury Notebook. Pursuant to EDCR 2.68, counsel shall be prepared to stipulate or make specific objections to items to be included in the Jury Notebook.

L. In accordance with EDCR 2.67, counsel shall meet and discuss preinstructions to the jury, jury instructions, special interrogatories, if requested, and verdict forms. Each side shall provide the Court, two (2) judicial days prior to the firm trial date given at Calendar Call, an agreed set of jury instructions and proposed form of verdict along with any additional proposed jury instructions with an electronic copy in Word format.

Failure of the designated trial attorney or any party appearing in proper person to appear for any court appearances or to comply with this Order shall result in any of the following: (1) dismissal of the action (2) default judgment; (3) monetary sanctions; (4) vacation of trial date; and/or any other appropriate remedy or sanction.

Counsel is asked to notify the Court Reporter at least two (2) weeks in advance if they are going to require daily copies of the transcripts of this trial or real time court reporting. Failure to do so may result in a delay in the production of the transcripts or the availability of real time court reporting.

Counsel is required to advise the Court immediately when the case settles or is otherwise resolved prior to trial. A stipulation which terminates a case by dismissal shall also indicate whether a Scheduling Order has been filed and, if a trial date has been set, the date of that trial. A copy should be given to Chambers.

DATED: August 19,2019

Timothe D. D. Timothy C. Williams, District Court Judge

...

6 | ...

27 | ...

- -

Steven Chaiken

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I hereby certify that on the date filed, a copy of the foregoing Amended Order Setting Civil Jury Trial, Pre-Trial/Calendar Call was electronically served, pursuant to N.E.F.C.R. Rule 9, to all registered parties in the Eighth Judicial District Court Electronic Filing Program as follows:

William E Arnault	warnault@kirkland.com
Magali Mercera	mmm@pisanellibice.com
Cinda Towne	cct@pisanellibice.com
Jeffrey J Zeiger	jzeiger@kirkland.com
David A. Carroll	dcarroll@rrsc-law.com
Anthony J DiRaimondo	adiraimondo@rrsc-law.com
Gayle McCrea	gmccrea@rrsc-law.com
Robert Opdyke	ropdyke@rrsc-law.com
Paul Sweeney	PSweeney@certilmanbalin.com
Robert Atkinson	robert@nv-lawfirm.com
Litigation Paralegal	bknotices@nv-lawfirm.com
Kevin M. Sutehall	ksutehall@foxrothschild.com
"James J. Pisanelli, Esq." .	lit@pisanellibice.com
"John Tennert, Esq." .	jtennert@fclaw.com
Allen Wilt .	awilt@fclaw.com
Brittnie T. Watkins .	btw@pisanellibice.com
Dan McNutt .	drm@cmlawnv.com
Debra L. Spinelli .	dls@pisanellibice.com
Diana Barton .	db@pisanellibice.com
Lisa Anne Heller .	lah@cmlawnv.com
Matt Wolf .	mcw@cmlawnv.com
Meg Byrd .	mbyrd@fclaw.com
PB Lit .	lit@pisanellibice.com

sbc@ag-ltd.com

1	Mark Connot	mconnot@foxrothschild.com
2	Joshua Feldman	jfeldman@certilmanbalin.com
3	Christine Gioe	christine.gioe@lsandspc.com
4	Karen Hippner	karen.hippner@lsandscp.com
5	Alan Lebensfeld	alan.lebensfeld@lsandspc.com
6	Doreen Loffredo	dloffredo@foxrothschild.com
7	Daniel McNutt	drm@cmlawnv.com
	Nicole Milone	nmilone@certilmanbalin.com
8	Trey Pictum	trey@mcnuttlawfirm.com
9	Nathan Rugg	nathan.rugg@bfkn.com
10	Brett Schwartz	brett.schwartz@lsandspc.com
11		
12		
13		X .
14		- Lynn Berkh
15		DESTRUCTION
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		

TAB 36

Electronically Filed 8/28/2019 10:08 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

1		(Etwap.	
1	James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027		
2	jjp@pisanellibice.com Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695		
3	dls@pisanellibice.com M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742		
4			
5	BTW@pisanellibice.com PISANELLI BICE PLLC		
6	400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101		
7	Telephone: 702.214.2100 Facsimile: 702.214.2101		
8	Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice)		
9	JZeiger@kirkland.com William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vi	(ce)	
10	WArnault@kirkland.com KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle		
11	Chicago, Illinois 60654		
12	Telephone: 312.862.2000		
13	Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency		
14	Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City		
15	EIGHTH JUDICIAL	DISTRICT COURT	
	EIGHTH JUDICIAL CLARK COUN		
15	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of		
15 16	CLARK COUNTY ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware	TTY, NEVADA	
15 16 17	CLARK COUNTY ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company,	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759	
15 16 17 18	CLARK COUNTY ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware	Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI	
15 16 17 18 19	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability	Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF	
15 16 17 18 19 20	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I	Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X,	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, Defendants, and GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, Defendants, and GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company,	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY	
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	CLARK COUN ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Plaintiff, v. PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, Defendants, and GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability	TY, NEVADA Case No.: A-17-751759 Dept. No.: XVI Consolidated with A-17-760537-B STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY	

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

19

20

21

22

23

25

28

Plaintiffs PHWLV, LLC ("Planet Hollywood"), Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars Palace"), Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC ("Paris"), Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC"), and collectively with Caesars Palace, Paris, and Planet Hollywood, "Caesars") and Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick ("Frederick") have entered into a Settlement Agreement dated August 6, 2019 (the "Settlement Agreement"). Accordingly, Caesars and Frederick, by and through their undersigned counsel, hereby stipulate, subject to this Court's approval, to the dismissal of Frederick, with prejudice, with Caesars and Frederick each to bear their own fees and costs. This action shall continue as to all parties, but for Frederick. Nothing in this Agreement shall prevent Caesars from prosecuting its claims against the remaining parties in this Action. No other party has filed a cause of action against Frederick in this suit, so this dismissal entirely dismisses Frederick as a defendant in this action.

Dated August 🔼	, 2019	Dated August	7

James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742

Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300

16 Las Vegas, NV 89101 17

PISANELLL BICE

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, IL 60654

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

24 IT IS SO ORDERED.

26 27

DATED:

, 2019

ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.

By: Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958)

376 E. Warm Springs Road

Suite 130

Las Vegas, NV 89119

Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick

ORDER

RABLE TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

TAB 37

CLERK OF THE COURT James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 1 jjp@pisanellibice.com 2 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 dls@pisanellibice.com M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 3 MMM@pisanellibice.com Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 4 BTW@pisanellibice.com 5 PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 6 Telephone: 702.214.2100 7 Facsimile: 702.214.2101 8 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) JZeiger@kirkland.com 9 William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) WArnault@kirkland.com KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP 10 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654 11 Telephone: 312.862.2000 12 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; 13 Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City 14 EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT 15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA** 16 17 ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of Case No.: A-17-751759 New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party Dept. No.: XVI 18 in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, Consolidated with A-17-760537-B 19 Plaintiff. 20 v. 21 PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability NOTICE OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual; AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF DOES I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I J. JEFFREY FREDERICK WITH 22 **PREJUDICE** through X, 23 Defendants, 24 and 25 GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, 26 Nominal Plaintiff. 27 28 AA00483 AND ALL RELATED MATTERS

Electronically Filed 8/28/2019 10:39 AM Steven D. Grierson

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that a Stipulation and Order of Dismissal of J. Jeffrey Frederick with Prejudice was entered in the above-captioned matter on August 28, 2019, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto. DATED this day of August 2019. PISANELLI BICE James J. Pisanelli, Esq., #4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., #9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., #11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., #13612 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*) William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice) KIRKLAND & ELLIŚ LLP 300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654 Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

AA00484

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employed	e of PISANELLI BICE PLLC and that, on this
3	$\frac{28}{2}$ day of August 2019, I caused to be served via the	ne Court's e-filing/e-service system a true and
4	correct copy of the above and foregoing NOTIC	E OF ENTRY OF STIPULATION AND
5	ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY F	REDERICK WITH PREJUDICE to the
6	following:	
7 8	David A. Carroll, Esq. Anthony J. DiRaimondo, Esq. Robert E. Opdyke, Esq.	Mark J. Connot, Esq. Kevin M. Sutehall, Esq. FOX ROTHSCHILD LLP
9	RICE REUTEHR SULLIVAN & CARROLL, LLP 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1200 Las Vegas, NV 89169	1980 Festival Plaza Drive, #700 Las Vegas, NV 89135
10 11	Steven C. Bennett, Esq. Daniel J. Brooks, Esq. SCAROLA ZUBATOV SCHAFFZIN PLLC	Alan M. Lebensfeld, Esq. LEBENSFELD SHARON & SCHWARTZ P.C. 140 Broad Street
12	1700 Broadway, 41st Floor New York, NY 10019	Red Bank, New Jersey 07701
13	Attorneys for Rowen Seibel; DNT Acquisition	Attorneys for The Original Homestead Restaurant, Inc.
14 15 16	LLC; Moti Partners, LLC; Moti Partner 16, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises, LLC; LLTQ Enterprises 16, LLC; FERG, LLC; FERG 16, LLC; TPOV Enterprises, LLC; and TPOV Enterprises 16, LLC	Robert E. Atkinson, Esq. ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD. 376 E Warm Springs Road Suite 130 Las Vegas, Nevada 89119
17		Attorney for J. Jeffrey Frederick
18 19	VIA U.S. MAIL Kurt Heyman, Esq. (pleading only) HEYMAN ENERIO GATTUSO & HIRZEL LLP 300 Delaware Ave., Suite 200	Allen J. Wilt, Esq. John D. Tennert, Esq. FENNEMORE CRAIG, P.C.
20	Wilmington, DE 19801	300 East 2 nd Street, Suite 1510 Reno, NV 89501
21	Trustee for GR Burgr LLC	Attorneys for Gordon Ramsay
22		
23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	oloyee of PISANELLI BICE PLLC
24	An emp	oloyeé of PISANELLI BICE PLLC
25		

AA00485

Electronically Filed 8/28/2019 10:08 AM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

		Dan
1	James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027	
2	jjp@pisanellibice.com Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695	
3	dls@pisanellibice.com M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742	
	MMM@pisanellibice.com	
4	Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612 BTW@pisanellibice.com	
5	PISANELLI BICE PLLC 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300	
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101	
7	Telephone: 702.214.2100 Facsimile: 702.214.2101	
8	Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted <i>pro hac vic</i> JZeiger@kirkland.com	re)
9	William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vi	ice)
10	WArnault@kirkland.com KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP	
11	300 North LaSalle Chicago, Illinois 60654	
	Telephone: 312.862.2000	
12	Attorneys for Desert Palace, Inc.;	
13	Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency	
14	Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City	
15	EIGHTH JUDICIAL	DISTRICT COURT
16	CLARK COUN	NTY, NEVADA
17	ROWEN SEIBEL, an individual and citizen of	Case No.: A-17-751759
18	New York, derivatively on behalf of Real Party in Interest GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware	Dept. No.: XVI
19	limited liability company,	Consolidated with A-17-760537-B
	Plaintiff,	
20	v.	
21	PHWLV, LLC, a Nevada limited liability company; GORDON RAMSAY, an individual;	STIPULATION AND ORDER OF DISMISSAL OF J. JEFFREY
22	DOÉS I through X; ROE CORPORATIONS I	FREDERICK WITH PREJUDICE
23	through X,	
24	Defendants, and	
25	GR BURGR LLC, a Delaware limited liability company,	
26	Nominal Plaintiff.	
27		
28	AND ALL RELATED MATTERS	

1

AUG 0 9 2019

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

26

27

28

Plaintiffs PHWLV, LLC ("Planet Hollywood"), Desert Palace, Inc. ("Caesars Palace"), Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC ("Paris"), Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City ("CAC"), and collectively with Caesars Palace, Paris, and Planet Hollywood, "Caesars") and Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick ("Frederick") have entered into a Settlement Agreement dated August 6, 2019 (the "Settlement Agreement"). Accordingly, Caesars and Frederick, by and through their undersigned counsel, hereby stipulate, subject to this Court's approval, to the dismissal of Frederick, with prejudice, with Caesars and Frederick each to bear their own fees and costs. This action shall continue as to all parties, but for Frederick. Nothing in this Agreement shall prevent Caesars from prosecuting its claims against the remaining parties in this Action. No other party has filed a cause of action against Frederick in this suit, so this dismissal entirely dismisses Frederick as a defendant in this action.

Dated August, 2019	Dated August $\underline{7}$, 2019
--------------------	-------------------------------------

James J. Pisanelli, Esq., Bar No. 4027 Debra L. Spinelli, Esq., Bar No. 9695 M. Magali Mercera, Esq., Bar No. 11742 Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 13612

Brittnie T. Watkins, Esq., Bar No. 1 400 South 7th Street, Suite 300 Las Vegas, NV 89101

Jeffrey J. Zeiger, P.C., Esq. (admitted *pro hac vice*)

PISANELLL BICE

William E. Arnault, IV, Esq. (admitted pro hac vice)
KIRKLAND & ELLIS LLP
300 North LaSalle
Chicago, IL 60654

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Desert Palace, Inc.; Paris Las Vegas Operating Company, LLC; PHWLV, LLC; and Boardwalk Regency Corporation d/b/a Caesars Atlantic City

24 | IT IS SO ORDERED.

DATED: 8/27/9

ATKINSON LAW ASSOCIATES LTD.

By: Cobert E. Atkinson, Esq. (SBN 9958)

376 E. Warm Springs Road

Suite 130 Las Vegas, NV 89119

Attorney for Defendant J. Jeffrey Frederick

ORDER

THE HONORABLE TIMOTHY C. WILLIAMS EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

CP + TCW